

Prophecy Book 5

(Prophecies 1176 through 1508)

**Prophecies,
Visions,
Occurrences,
*and***

Dreams

from

*Jehovah God, Jesus Christ,
and the Holy Spirit.*

Copyright 1990 - 2001, Raymond Aguilera
<http://prophecy.org>

Prophecy Book 5

Prophecies, Visions, Occurrences, and Dreams

All Rights Reserved. Copyright © 1990-2001, Raymond Aguilera

Illustrations Copyright © 1990-2001, Raymond Aguilera

No part of this book may be reproduced or transmitted in any form or by any means, graphic, electronic, or mechanical, including photocopying, recording, taping, or by any information storage or retrieval system, without the permission in writing from the publisher.

Published by Writers Club Press

For information address:

iUniverse.com, Inc.

37 West 19th Street, Sixth Floor

New York, NY 10011

www.iuniverse.com

(iUniverse assigns the ISBN to your book.)

Printed in the United States of America

Preface Prophecy

Prophecy given to Raymond on 26 October 1994 at 11:33 AM. in English.

The Lord Jehovah gave me this prophecy to be placed here.

Jehovah God said, "The prophecy of Joel is being fulfilled today."

From King James Bible:

Joel 2:28 And it shall come to pass afterward, that I will pour out my spirit upon all flesh; and your sons and your daughters shall prophesy, your old men shall dream dreams, your young men shall see visions:

Joel 2:29 And also upon the servants and upon the handmaids in those days will I pour out my spirit.

Joel 2:30 And I will show wonders in the heavens and in the earth, blood, and fire, and pillars of smoke.

Joel 2:31 The sun shall be turned into darkness, and the moon into blood, before the great and the terrible day of the LORD come.

Joel 2:32 And it shall come to pass, that whosoever shall call on the name of the LORD shall be delivered: for in mount Zion and in Jerusalem shall be deliverance, as the LORD hath said, and in the remnant whom the LORD shall call.

Acts 2:16 But this is that which was spoken by the prophet Joel;

Acts 2:17 And it shall come to pass in the last days, saith God, I will pour out of my Spirit upon all flesh: and your sons and your daughters shall prophesy, and your young men shall see visions, and your old men shall dream dreams:

Acts 2:18 And on my servants and on my handmaidens I will pour out in those days of my Spirit; and they shall prophesy:

Acts 2:19 And I will show wonders in heaven above, and signs in the earth beneath; blood, and fire, and vapour of smoke:

Acts 2:20 The sun shall be turned into darkness, and the moon into blood, before that great and notable day of the Lord come:

Acts 2:21 And it shall come to pass, that whosoever shall call on the name of the Lord shall be saved.

Today's Calling

by Gerald O. Lukehart*

What if a man, a Catholic man, one not familiar with or desiring the Supernatural, begins to receive prophecies and warnings from God? These warnings include a major California earthquake, a nuclear explosion in Paris, and the world ending by a collision with a star.

This man has a calling to be a prophet, something he has never wanted to be. To this day this is something he never fully wanted. All he wanted was to be able to lead his own life, to follow his own path, never desiring to be called a fool, a heretic, a charlatan, or worse. This man has received over six hundred messages ranging from Abortion, to the New Age movement, to Pastors who mislead the flock. These messages reveal things to come, things that now are and things that should not be... From hope, to love, to doom, to a new beginning, herein lies a broad range of insight from a whole new perspective. From God's...

Really not a new perspective for these messages reach out from an earlier time, the time of Joel, Jeremiah and Daniel, giving us an insight to the inner workings of the Lord. With a warning and with a possibility of the end coming soon there is an urgency and a relevance to these messages that must get out to one and all.

We, Ray's extended spiritual family, want to share with you of the struggles to have faith ourselves and of the reality of what we have received from Ray and of the miracles that have followed.

We find the prophecies:

To be simple and straight forward, written from a first hand perspective.

To fly in the face of orthodox tradition.

To be a thorn in the side to everyone who has already made up their

mind and heart on how the end is to come and who God is...

This has the potential to be one of the most controversial books of the year. Since April of 1992 the prophecies and the spiritual warfare has increased around Mr. Aguilera. The Prophecies are spreading across the United States and

around the world. People have sensed the presence of God, some cry, some shake, some pray, some find God... We hope you will too.

* Mr. Gerald O. Lukehart is a grassroots born again Charismatic Christian with a Southern Baptist family heritage.

Dedicated Man

An explanation of the Ray Aguilera phenomenon,

by Robert Thompson.*

To understand Ray Aguilera, two key words must be defined.

First, the definition of Dedicate: According to the American Heritage Dictionary,

1. To set apart for a special purpose.
2. To commit (oneself) fully; devote.
3. To inscribe (e.g. a book) to someone.

Secondly, the definition of Phenomenon: Again, according to the American Heritage Dictionary,

1. An occurrence or fact that can be perceived by the senses.
2. a. An unusual fact or occurrence.
b. A person outstanding for an extreme quality or achievement.

During the first three years of Ray's "Journey" he encountered a multitude of obstacles, all of which he challenged and conquered, as his Christian walk strengthened with the knowledge that he was chosen for a very special purpose.

Without formal bible training or any past theological interests, other than a desire to be a good Christian, Ray has accepted the greatest responsibility of his life. Criticism from leaders within the church, disbelief from friends and acquaintances, and his own insecurities as a human being have not deterred Ray from completing his task. As if these reasons were not enough, to deter Ray from his work, there were also constant battles and tests visited upon him from the Spiritual world. For Ray's battles, on behalf of God, were with the devil, who never sleeps. (Eph. 6:12) Therefore Ray's vigilance over these matters required weekly, daily, and hourly attention.

Ray professes not to be a prophet, yet he receives prophecies. He understands not symbolism, yet he receives visions and symbols. He lacks biblical expertise, yet he is told to use the bible. He aspires not lofty rank within the church, yet he challenges those of authority and questionable repute. He detests radicalism and revolution, yet his work is radical and revolutionary in thought and design.

Ray's life appears complicated, troubled, and disturbed at times. Nevertheless, Ray has kept to his task and pursued goals given him by God: Write everything down; put it into a book form; and spread the word worldwide. Ray was told to do this and have unconditional faith in God's ability to open doors and provide contacts to insure the successful completion of this powerful project.

Ray is a dedicated man. He is set apart from others, by God, for a special purpose. He is devoted and fully committed to his task. And, he has sacrificed all to write a book, not about God, but from God.

This book is not about Ray's life, his beliefs, or even his experiences. This book is about change; this book is about perceptions; this book is about getting back to God. Ray feels there is a disturbance in the church. He hopes this book will bring about change that will be positive for all Christians and non-Christians alike. More importantly, Ray wants to see change in the church.

Ray faces an uphill battle. He feels threatened and intimidated by leaders in the church because of what has been written. But it is precisely what has been written, and disseminated, that will bring the needed change. Force, violence, and radical actions will not be the catalyst for change. The written word, just the word of God, will be enough to bring universal change in the body.

The greatest change in the church occurred in the 1500's by a theologian named Martin Luther. He challenged the dogmatic practices of the Catholic Church. He was a prolific writer and charismatic speaker. The German people of the 1520's would have violently revolted or turned to radical activities had Martin Luther suggested that course of action. However, Martin Luther wrote and published God's word. The word of God was spread by individuals that networked and challenged the authority of the existing church. Martin Luther knew also that Satan could attack individuals, but when the work of God is being done, by spreading words, it is very distressing to the devil.

Ray Aguilera is not a theologian. Nevertheless, he is spreading the word of God just as he has been instructed. He is experiencing divine intervention through visions and occurrences. He records and documents every event in his own words and style. Ray is not a writer so he puts everything down as if he were conversing with a friend. Ray's work is personal, not for commercial gain, and written for everyone, Christian and non-Christian alike.

Ray's mission in life is simple: Get the word of God to everyone. Through his dedication he is accomplishing this very goal. It is phenomenal that Ray's writings, although incomplete, are being read and distributed throughout the United States and abroad. Bits and pieces are scattered throughout the world. When this work is finished it will be available to everyone because it is the will of God that the word of God be read by all.

* Robert Thompson is a Teacher/Historian who stated that the Lord gave him several dreams and restless nights and placed a burden to write this preface and to use scripture.

Comments

Many people have related to me that the material in this Book gives them joy and peace in knowing that the Lord is coming. My suggestion would be to **pray** before you read any part of this Book for guidance and wisdom, for some people sense the **Presence of the Lord** in a supernatural way when they read certain Prophecies. If possible read the Holy Bible at the same time with an **open mind** on the **true reality** of how God deals with mankind.

This Book certainly will not tickle your ears concerning the wrath of God, but it will show you **His love** for **mankind** and so states it many times. At the same time some people are afraid, due to the frankness of how the wrath of God is stated. The beginning Prophecies have many words that are repeated, I believe that the Lord was training me to receive His Word, and in some cases I believe He wanted people to hear it over and over. So I prayed about it, and was instructed to leave it as I received it. I would like to also add that I am a Catholic going to a Protestant church at the present time. God bless you all.

Raymond Aguilera

PS: The Lord instructed me to enclose this scripture here on 21 September 1994.

King James Bible:

John 11:25 Jesus said unto her, **I am** the **resurrection**, and the **life**: he that believeth in me, though he were dead, yet shall he live:

John 11:26 And whosoever liveth and believeth in me shall never die. **Believest thou this?**

Acknowledgments

My Personal thanks to all the men and women that have helped in putting this Book together with prayers, knowledge, wisdom, technical help, supplies, finances, and for the uplifting spiritual help I received in the spiritual warfare. I would like to add that as of September 1992 five months after I started typing the Prophecies, people have mailed them to missionaries around the world. The Prophecies have spread to approximately twenty countries and forty U.S. states by mail, fax, and from hand to hand within and outside the Body of Christ. May Jehovah, Jesus Christ, and the Holy Spirit our only God Bless you all.

Pastors:

Catholic Church
Covenant Church
Four Square Church

Individuals from:

The Baptist Church
The Catholic Church
The Covenant Church
The Four Square Church
The Full Gospel Business Men's Fellowship International
The Mormon Church
The Presbyterian Church
The Vineyard Church
Non-Denominational Churches

And:

Non-Practicing Christians
Non-Christians

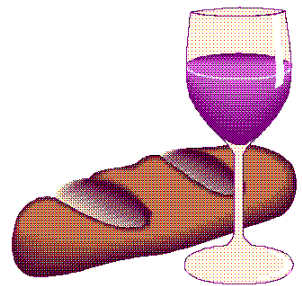
Table of contents

Prophecy Confirmations from readers can be found on <http://prophecy.org>. This web site has over 2000 Prophecies, Visions, Occurrences, and Dreams given to Raymond Aguilera.

Preface Prophecy	Jehovah God	3
Today's Calling	by Gerald O. Lukehart	5
Dedicated Man	by Robert Thompson	7
Comments	by Raymond Aguilera	9
Acknowledgments		11
Table of Contents		13
Part 1	The beginning of my Story. by Raymond Aguilera	23
728. Vision	20 May 95 Upside down fish.	Error! Bo
808. Vision	3 Oct. 95 The Lord showed me an iceberg.	Error! Bo
46. Prophecy	5 May 92 The ball, the Star of the Devil. The Mark of the Devil.	115
Communion scriptures		381

Part 1

The Story of how Prophecies, Visions, Occurrences, and Dreams began with Raymond Aguilera



Prophecies, Visions, Occurrences, and Dreams given to Raymond Aguilera.

(Written from my recorded journal tapes. **Almost totally written as recorded word for word.** Tape recorded two months after the first occurrence and visions, and not yet completed three years later. The names of some of the people have been changed.) Copyright 1990-2000 Raymond Aguilera

April 1990:

Well, I don't know where to begin my story, for it is so long. So, I'll start on the night before the first appearance of the Holy Spirit. It was a Wednesday night. I went to a church service and during that service, I approached a very close female friend and asked her to pray with me, for we were having problems. As I approached her, I remember her fear as she agreed to pray. We were both tense, because we were having problems relating to each other. I knew she cared for me, and she had become very special to me.

As we were praying, I sensed her fear. I could tell she wanted this prayer to be over and done with, but I pushed it. For she asked me if we had prayed for all of my needs and I quickly said "No." So we prayed some more and exchanged comments of the feeling we both had for each other. I was aware of her very personal problems of abuse, she had experienced in her past, which made it extremely hard for her to relate to anyone of the opposite sex.

She had mentioned to me, a number of times, that she cared, but was trying to deal with her problem. Well, with all of this tension, she lost control. She started to build this wall around herself, and it was extremely difficult for her to relate or even to talk. I felt her tension, and anxiety. I can still visualize her nervousness. She didn't want to sit next to me because it made her nervous, but she did anyway. This tension, fear, anxiety, and the anger was not directed toward me, but it was directed toward herself. I could see that she was having a battle within herself and it hurt me. I hurt down to the gut, but there wasn't anything I could do, and my presence was making it worse, and it hurt me inside for I didn't know what to do.

Here was a woman who I believe really cared for me and I couldn't reach her. By this time everyone had left the service and we were still there trying to communicate. I could tell that she wanted this meeting to be over, but she and I were suffering through it. When it was finished, she was a complete wreck. I mean her hands were soaking wet with perspiration and she was shaking. She just wanted to get this prayer over with, and she wanted me to go so she could leave, but then, she couldn't move, because of the distress. So, I got up and left, and she went down to talk to the pastor. I could see her nervousness by the way she handled herself. I went to talk to a church member, and then left for the parking lot.

As I was leaving I could see her walking out of the Church with two others. She was talking and trying to act normal, but I could tell she was still very nervous. I watched her as I drove slowly away. I hurt inside as I watched her standing there trembling. What was so unbelievable to me was we weren't fighting or arguing. We were simply talking about little things, nothing of any great significance. I drove home and I really felt bad. That meeting between us was so painful.

Well, the next morning I decided to dedicate my morning prayers to her. That's all I could do, for I couldn't reach her by talking. She said she couldn't hug or touch because of her past. She was just out of control and it wasn't like that before. Well, to proceed with my story. About a month before this prayer time with her I had been playing this game with the Bible. If I had a problem or question I would just open my Bible without looking and see if the Lord would give me the answer. If I remember correctly, I only used the New Testament. I had been fairly successful in the past in getting answers.

Generally, I opened the Bible and looked at the first chapter of the page that caught my eye. I ran my fingers through the edge of the pages of the Bible and opened it. They stopped at the Book of John, chapter eleven, concerning the death of Lazarus. I read the chapter from beginning to end. It was nine o'clock, Thursday morning, the day after my special friend and I prayed together.

I looked to see how the scriptures would fit and apply to her. I had given her scripture before on the phone or left them on her answering machine. At times she would tell me the scriptures applied. So maybe I had stumbled upon something here. As I was reading the chapter, I passed verse forty-four (where Christ was speaking) and proceeded on, but something told me I had read to far. I really didn't understand it, but I just sensed I had read to far. So I back tracked and stopped on verse forty-four. It was the last verse that Christ spoke about the rising of Lazarus.

From tape Journal as recorded:

My lips are dry and I have been sweating all night and it seems to be that way every night. I wake up in the morning in a cold sweat with my mouth dry. Sometimes I can't remember the words I am going to say because Satan attacks my mind, but I am going to proceed and go as far as I can, and say as much detail as I recall, and in the order I remember it. For I know that Satan attacks me when I repeat this story. I have relived these events many times, but he still attacks my mind. He makes my mind go totally blank of events just before I recall them.

I can't understand why this happens because I have relived this so many times, but my mind just goes blank and I know Satan is the cause. Sometimes he attacks me with anxiety, I shake and sweat with fear. I start thinking evil things, but I am going to try to tell you as much as I can and as thorough as I can. I have prayed for the Holy Spirit to help me in this process. Right now,

while I am telling you this I feel...the presence of Satan. I feel nervous and I am shaking, but I am going to keep on describing these important events.

My mind just went blank - I can't remember where I left off... Lord Jesus in the name of Christ - help Me! Help me proceed. I told you, I was going to do it, so help me do it. Please help me with my memory. I can't remember where I left off. In the name of the Father, the Son, and the Holy Spirit, Lord Jesus protect me. In the name of Christ get out of here Satan. I mean it! In the name of the Father, and the Son, and the Holy Spirit - In the name of the Father, the Son, and Holy Spirit. Satan get out of here! Lord Jesus, Lord Jesus Help me right now! Please, I ask you.

Oh my God. I am so thirsty. I am... So thirsty. It must be three or four o' clock in the morning, Wednesday, the 28th of July 1990, I believe so, for the 26th of July was Monday. I don't know, for so many things have occurred and happened to me that I can't keep track of time following these occurrences. Time seems to have no meaning in both the spiritual and physical world to me lately.

My mind is still blank and my lips are dry. There are tears in my eyes. I see the sun coming up through my window and through the trees in my backyard. It's still dark outside, but I can see it coming up. I can't figure this out. I have always been able to repeat this story at the times when my mind goes blank, it would come back within a few seconds to a minute, but boy, this time...

Boy! Is my mouth dry, I seem to get to a point in my memory, then my mind goes totally blank with anything regarding this story - I mean blank, almost total amnesia. The evil one's presence is strong tonight. "In the name of Christ, Lord Jesus protect me! Put a Dome of protection around my bed like you did that morning." Great, I remember now. "Thank you Lord."

Back to the Story:

I read the Bible verses, then something struck me that this was important. I can't explain why or how. You could say a feeling, but I can't put a word to it. Sometimes it is hard to put words to what I see, maybe it's because my vocabulary isn't large enough, but what I experience sometimes is unexplainable in the flesh and extremely hard to describe, for they are so awesome. I wish I could relate how I see the Colors, the Power and Forces of both God and of Satan.

But when I read the Bible verses, in chapter eleven of the Book of John, I was compelled to call her. I knew she was at work, for it was nine o'clock Thursday morning when this occurrence happened. I felt like a fool, but I wanted to help her. But I had told her I was going to stay away because of the tension. This sensation was strong, like, "Ray, why don't you give her the information, give her a call, give her the chapter and verses? Maybe you'll do her some good... possibly." So I thought it out and said, "Okay," to myself.

What could possibly go wrong by giving her the chapter and verses. I called her, even though this whole thing didn't make sense to me. Anyway, she was at work at nine in the morning so I called her at home.

Her recorder kicked on, and I said, "This is Ray, read chapter eleven and verse one through forty-four of the Book of John," and I hung up. Then I said to myself, "That was strange of me, let's see what I can get out of this." As I started to read it again, I felt this Presence, I don't know how I can explain it, but whatever this was, I had a strong sense to call her back. I don't know for sure what it was, but I sensed it was extremely important to make sure she got the right chapter and verses.

I cannot explain this feeling. It just came over me from nowhere. "No," I said to myself, "This is stupid. I just left a message a few minutes ago. She's really going to think I am nuts." But the feeling was so specific, and since I had already stuck my neck out that far. I said, "Why not," so I called her back and left this message on her answering machine, "I don't remember if I gave you the right chapter and verses, but be sure you read chapter eleven and verses one through forty-four in the Book of John, it's important." I don't know why I stressed that it was important, but I did stress it.

Since this whole thing was strange and not at all like me, I said to myself, "I better read this one more time." So, as I started to read the book of John, chapter eleven, verse one through forty-four, I must have read the first two or three verses, then, my God, I felt this sensation. I was laying in bed on my back and I felt this heat. This heat went through my heart, down through my legs, and out through both my arms. The warmth was incredible.

And I started to cry. I started to cry!! (I have to state here that parts of this section will sound different because, just my trying to tape record this event, I began to cry again uncontrollably.) I started to cry!!...I am crying ... and I can't stop!... I can't stop crying to figure out what was going... I... I felt... I saw.

I saw this sphere, or a Dome of some sort that instantaneously came out of nowhere. I could see through it. This protective Dome went from the foot to the head of the bed as I was laying on my back. All I can say is that I could see through it. It covered the whole king-size bed. My body went into the fetal position and I started to perspire. Then I realized it was the Holy Spirit. The awesome Presence was just over powering. It felt so good, and so odd, all at the same time, and I felt so alive... I remember thinking, what's going on here? This was completely new... I have to stop here because I just can't talk right now for I am reliving it all over again...

Okay, I am back. During this whole thing all I could do was just cry, but during this crying I saw my female friend. I could see her, or I felt her, I guess you would say both, I don't exactly know how to explain it, but my soul went into her body or something like that. I guess, I really don't know. I experienced the sensations she was feeling, what her soul was feeling... (I lost control here during this section of the taping and started to cry.) Oh my God it's

so awful... I felt the terror.. I felt... the agony... the uncontrolled pain. I felt all the bad feelings that she felt... I just felt them... I just felt them... My God... My God is this what she was feeling... Help her! Help her! My God.

Then I saw her trying to speak to me and something grabbed her by the throat. Then I saw some demon, or something. I don't know what it was, and it said, "I got her and I am not going to let her go. I don't care what you're going to do. I am not going to let her go!" And during this vision I was still crying, crying and crying to the Lord as I am seeing this happen before me in some other place, or world. The demon said, "I got her by the throat and I have her where I want her, and she's going to stay here. I don't care what you do, and I am going to keep her."

Then the next vision was of a merry-go-round, the kind you see in a school play yard. And this demon, whatever it was, was spinning my friend around and around on this merry-go-round, keeping her off balance. She couldn't get off the merry-go-round. I could see her trying, but this demon kept pushing it faster and faster as she moved to the edge to jump, so she couldn't jump, because of fear and the speed of the merry-go-round. I could see her move back to the center of the merry-go-round as the demon pushed the merry-go-round faster and faster. I felt so bad for her and so helpless. Then the image stopped.

I remember that the demon's face looked like Yoda of Star Wars. It's face had the same shaped head as Yoda with its pointed ears and small nose. Then I became aware of my surroundings, I became aware of myself crying like a baby, not alligator tears, I mean... I was crying from the depths of my heart, from my soul. I was crying like a three-year-old baby that had been swiped and left bleeding. My crying was totally out of control.

Then my crying changed to a feeling of fulfillment, and I sensed peace and felt cleansed. I knew it was the Holy Spirit, He had come to show me this event and release my pain. Things like this just don't happen to me, because I am the type of person that everything has to be like two plus two is four.

I remember when I would go to these Christian fellowship meetings. I would always be the one in the back of the room watching these people speaking in tongues and say to myself, "Look at these people make fools of themselves." Because most of them weren't even sincere, they just were making noises and wanted to be heard. My sister and I used to always talk about them. We were very judgmental, for they looked so phony, and I knew they were phony for there were certain individuals that always had something to say, or saw something that didn't make sense.

Even today I can still see, and say, some people just want to be heard, they want attention and want to look Christian. Basically, I sat in the back and watched and observed, and now here, something was happening to me. My two plus two wasn't four anymore. I have always been a Christian, at least most of my life. I believe in God, the Father, the Holy Spirit, and in the Son, Jesus

Christ. Now that I think about it, I have had one or two unusual occurrences in the past, but not like this. My Christianity was out of control.

Sometimes I say to myself, "I was laying in bed seeing a Dome over my bed, experiencing the Presence of the Holy Spirit and feeling good inside, but the only way I could express it, was by crying my head off." "Yeah, Ray, you're normal." This experience was so awesome, words don't even come close to explaining it. Words are meaningless for what I am trying to say or explain. My earthly body, and my mind was thinking, "Ray, you're losing it, you're losing control." "Something is going on here, and it's not right. You're going out of your mind, a few minutes ago you were all right. Snap yourself to attention. Get control of yourself." But all I could do was cry.

I tried to control myself through parts of it, because it lasted, I'll guess, a half-hour to forty-five minutes. My body was sweating, in the fetal position. I felt the Power, the Glory of the Holy Spirit and it would not stop. So finally, I took a deep breath and shook myself together and said, "This has to end." So I got up and went to the rest room, I was a little dizzy. It was like I had been drinking or something. I soaked my face and climbed back into bed. I said to myself, "Ray, you're losing it, something else is going on here. It just..." but I knew in my heart that it was the Holy Spirit, and... (Boy, my mouth and lips are dry)

I said to myself, "Get yourself dressed and get something to eat." (For the past few months, I have been eating chef salads at Jack-in-the-Box, and I have been losing weight and I have been feeling good.) So I said, "Get your day going, you have to get yourself together." So I got dressed, hopped into my car, and drove down the driveway, a little shaken. I remember I turned left onto La Paloma, a steep downhill street, and as I reached approximately three-quarters down the bottom of the hill the Presence of the Holy Spirit **hit** me again.

Oh, my soul... you know, when you want to cry, and you get this lump in your throat, and you can't explain it. You get a wavering, shaking, and a feeling in your gut. You try to control it, but you can't. Then this lump disappears from your throat, and boy, then I started crying again. I started shaking my head and saying, "What's going on here, what's going on?" This is not normal. This is not me, I am losing it. I kept saying, "Ray get control, get control." "What's going on here?"

I am saying these things to myself, and maybe more, as I drove down to the bottom of the hill. I sat in my car thinking, "You need to talk to someone about this." "You're going to have to tell someone, I am out of control." I was going to the restaurant crying like a little child. So I wiped the tears from my eyes at the bottom of the street in front of the stop sign, saying to myself, "What am I going to do?" So I took a deep breath and tried to control myself.

As I drove into the Jack-in-the-Box parking lot, I saw the car of an old girl friend. I hadn't seen her in years, but I knew what kind of car she drove. I said, "This is funny, I had just said to myself that I needed someone to talk to."

My friend is married and has several children. She was the person who got me back into the Catholic Church, twenty or so years ago.

I got out of my car and walked, as controlled as I could, into the restaurant, and saw her back, she was sitting by herself at a booth. There didn't seem to be anyone else there, so I went up to her and I asked, "Sherrill are you alone?"

She looked up at me and said, "Yes."

"Do you have a minute to talk?", I said.

"I only have a few minutes because I have to go to work," she said. Then she looked at me right in the face and said, "Ray, you look like you have seen a ghost."

"I think I have," I said. So, I went and ordered my food, and came back to the table and shared my experience with her.

I have known her for many years and had developed a good friendship for about three years, before she got married. We used to go to church together for a long time. We both knew each other well, and we knew where we both stood in our faith. I told her I have been out of control since this happened this morning, and I needed someone to talk to.

She said, "You know, every morning I eat at Carl's Jr. in Pinole, but for some reason I came here, I never have done this before."

I said, "Maybe it was because I needed to talk to someone," and we just stared at each other.

Then after talking for a while my self-control came back, and we proceeded to talk about old times and each others family. Then she left for work and I left for home. When I got home, my sister was there cleaning up my house because we were having a few friends over that night, and my son was helping her.

As I walked up the steps and into the kitchen I saw her cleaning the kitchen counter. The furniture was all over the place. I found a chair and I sat down.

I said, "Cristina, something happened to me this morning."

She looked right at me and said jokingly, "Have you been seeing spirits and visions?"

We always joked around about people with visions. I guess we were being unchristian, and we were always judgmental. We just didn't believe in that kind of stuff. I don't know, but when she said that, I felt like she had stuck a knife in my heart, and I started to cry. I had no control, I mean, I really started crying intensely. I could feel my soul crying in pain for what she had said and it hurt me. My son came out of the bedroom with a look that said, "What's wrong with Dad?"

I said to her, "I don't know what's going on. I just... you know."

Then she came over and put her arm around me, and we started to pray. It felt good to pray, but I was still out of control again. My son looked at me

with those eyes that said, "Dad's flipping out." I guess this was about an hour and a half after my first real experience with the Holy Spirit. So that's where, and how... my first day and evening ended with the Presence of the Holy Spirit.

The Second visit of the Holy Spirit:

I'll tell you of some other occurrences but I don't know if the order is correct. So the sequence might not be correct but I will tell it as correctly as possible. They have been going on for over two months now.

A few days after the first occurrence, I called a friend of mine named Alice. Alice used to go to the Four Square Church I was attending, but she stopped going there because they didn't help her. She had a falling out with the Four Square Church. So she started going to a Mormon Church. This struck me funny, because before she started going to the Four Square church she was Catholic.

That gives a brief history of Alice, she was a very charismatic Christian. Well, I called Alice and I told her what had happened. I was telling her that I didn't understand all of this stuff, and that I didn't know why this happened and it was really confusing me.

Alice said, "The Holy Spirit appeared because you were praying for someone else and you weren't praying for yourself, and the Holy Spirit likes that." She said, "You should feel honored. I wish something like that would happen to me."

I said, "I didn't feel honored and special. I just felt like crying."

She said, "If it happens again, ask the Holy Spirit, Why? The Holy Spirit will tell you or you could pray for an answer."

So I said, "Okay."

So, that very evening, I don't remember if I had prayed for an answer or not; I just don't remember now, anyway, in my sleep... I just cannot explain the awesomeness of what happened: I was asleep when the Presence of the Holy Spirit came the second time. I felt His Presence, and it just filled my bedroom. It was indescribable, for He woke me up with this Powerful Force. He filled the whole room and in an instant my body went into the fetal position again, and started to shake. I knew it was the Holy Spirit because I sensed it and I started to cry. I mean, I cried again and loud, but this time the Holy Spirit's Presence was stronger than the first time. I mean **this was strong**. I had thought the first time was strong, but this time it was unbelievable.

The first time was sort of sensations with visions, but this time there was communication, not in the sense of spoken words, but mind to mind, or, Spirit to spirit. This was an **exchange of thoughts**. I wasn't saying words with my lips. It was sort of talking in pictures. The Holy Spirit didn't tell me, He showed me in my mind the reasons why He appeared to me. I just cried through most of the occurrence.

Try to understand this, I was crying, crying **LOUD**, but my mind was calm and communicating with the Holy Spirit and I was in control of my spirit, or whatever you want to call it. But my physical body, all it could do was cry, and I mean **CRY!** I don't mean alligator tears. My body started perspiring in the fetal position. I don't know if this fetal position was for protection, like in the womb, or for growing, but I knew the Holy Spirit was in my room and I remembered what Alice had said, "Ask why?"

During this crying experience I got enough nerve to ask, "Why me? What's going on?" I feel like I am losing my mind."

And the Holy Spirit said to me, "Ray, we are proud of you. You have been good, don't let your girl friend knock you off balance," and the Holy Spirit gave me reassurance.

I said, "Why? What's going on?"

And the Holy Spirit said, "I appeared because you have done three things."

I said, "Three things, what did I do?"

Maybe I was getting more confidence, because I felt safe and secure, like when I talk to a good friend. Or maybe because the Holy Spirit got my attention with His Glory, but I was still crying **LOUDLY**.

The Holy Spirit showed me pictures in my mind from October 1989, the weekend before the California earthquake. About twenty singles had gone to Yosemite on a Christian retreat. Most of us went on a hike up to this waterfall that was two to three miles up this sharp trail. On the way up the trail there was this young man about twenty-eight years old, He had a back pack with an eight or nine month old baby in it, and a cute little girl walking beside him, I guess she was three or four years old.

So our group walked around him because he was blocking the trail and walking slow and careful because of the sharp rocks all over the trail. The trail wasn't very defined, but there was a trail. Well, we all walked up the trail to the top to see the waterfall. We stayed at the top of the waterfall for about a half-hour then we proceeded back down this trail.

I was seeing this in my mind clearly, as if I was there. I was reliving it all over again. Well, about one quarter mile from the top of the hill this young man was sitting on this rock. This poor guy was sweating badly as if he had taken a shower with his clothes on. He even looked as if he was dizzy. His three-year-old child was looking over the side of the cliff and he still had his baby in his backpack. This guy was totally exhausted and there was no way in the world he could go any farther.

Then, when our Christian group walked around him and kept going, something made me stop and look back. I could see this guy was in trouble and I really didn't know what to do, as I looked at him. But I experienced this sharp pain inside of me, and I knew I couldn't leave him there.

I mustered the nerve and went up to him and said, "Can I help you?"

He looked up at me, his face was all sweaty. There were many people walking by him and I guess he felt his manliness threatened. He knew he was stuck on this hill with his two kids. He had reached that point in his mind where he realized he had done a stupid thing.

I could see him looking at me up and down, because I was a stranger. Then his pride showed and he said, "No, I am okay. I am just not going up to the waterfall, its just to hot and sticky."

I said, "Well if you're going back down let me give you a hand with the kids."

He looked up and down at me again and said, "No that's all right."

And I said, "It's no trouble."

He paused for a second and said, "Well, all right."

So he got up, and I tied my coat around my waist, because it was very hot that day and I didn't want to carry it, I reached out and took the little girl by the hand. He got up slowly and grabbed the other hand of his little girl, but He still had the other child in his backpack.

So we started down the trail. As we walked I told him I was here with a few Christian singles on a retreat. Then he started telling me about what he did for a living and we talked about religion and stuff like that. It was just small talk but it made the long walk back to the bottom easier. When we reached the bottom of the hill he introduced me to his wife and her family. It took us sometime to get down because we were walking at a snails pace.

But I relived the whole occurrence again. Then the Holy Spirit said, "That was the first thing you did." And I cried... and I cried... I couldn't believe what was going on here. So I just cried...

The next thing the Holy Spirit showed me was Mary. She is a woman that goes to my church. She's in a wheelchair. I don't know what's wrong with her, but she always has her arms crossed over her chest. I guess her muscles tighten up and so do her hands. She also has a difficult time speaking. She lives in a convalescent home and someone from the church picks her up for church every Sunday.

This particular Sunday, Roland, a friend of mine, took her to church. We had been talking outside the church, and if I remember correctly, I started to help him take her out of his car. On this particular Sunday there was a special musical concert by some Christian singing girls from the Los Angeles area, and Mary wanted to sit in the front row. Roland invited me to sit with them. (Boy, my mouth is dry) So we wheeled her down to the front row of the church but there was only one seat left for Roland. So the only other seat available was behind Mary, but to the left side of her.

The church service and the singing began. For some reason Mary caught my eye. I had never really watcher her before, and during the singing I could see her glow. I felt the Presence of God all over her. I can't explain this, but by watching her she touched me so. The Presence of God was all over her

face and eyes, and she just radiated, sitting in that wheelchair. She seemed to be soaking up all the singing. For some reason I couldn't keep my eyes off of her as I watched her and listened to the songs myself. She was so in tune to the singing in this church service.

Now, these special groups of singers were all young girls, about forty of them. They ranged in age from thirteen to eighteen, all of them looked pretty in their red matching outfits. You could see that they all were in their prime and had all of their lives ahead of them. They all were lined up along the sides of the walls and across the front of the church. Well, Mary just sat there radiating. I tried to sense what she was feeling in that wheelchair.

Mary is about thirty years old. I understand she used to be a cheerleader or something like that in her youth before she was stricken with whatever she has. Here she was watching these young girls, thirteen to eighteen years of age, sitting in her body that can't even clap. Like I said, I just sat there watching her and not paying attention to anything else. My eyes were fixed on her. I felt the Presence of the Holy Spirit with her, but remember, this was before I had any real idea of the Holy Spirit's Power Presence.

After the service, I went over to her and I gave her a big hug and a kiss and I told her that I loved her. Everyone in this church hugs each other and most of the time they are phony hugs. So in Christ, I gave her a big, big loving hug, and I squeezed her tight. I can't explain why I did it. I just did it..

Then, after the church service, some single friends went to a wedding present opening party for some recently married friends. That afternoon, I spent a lot of time with Mary at this party. Just joking around with her, I'd tell her she was the wild one, because she was wearing this colorful handkerchief around her forehead. I remember, she turned, looked at me the best she could, and tried to speak to me. She said, "This is the best day I have had in a long, long time." It made me feel good inside and since that day she became special to me. Then my sister and I left the party. Then the image of Mary left, and the Holy Spirit said, "That was the second thing you did."

Then the third thing was shown to me. For some reason the third thing kind of perplexed me, for it was such a small thing, but the image began. It was a night at Gateway a Christian singles group. My Sister and I went together this one Monday night. She doesn't go much anymore, but this particular Monday night she went with me.

They were having a singer from the Los Angeles area. This singer, I guess, was working her way up north trying to sell her music tapes at mini-concerts in churches or wherever she could sing. She reminded me of Mama Cass of the Mama's and Papas singing group. She was big and heavy and she didn't look very good and she didn't sing very well either. I guess the other people didn't think she was very good also. I remember telling my sister, "She isn't very good," but she did sing three or four songs.

When she was finished singing they had an intermission break before the main meeting. The speaker of the meeting said the singer was selling her tapes in the back of the room if anyone wanted to buy one. Then the intermission took place, I looked around and no one moved. They all remained seated and then they slowly worked their way to the water, coffee, cookies, and other stuff that was offered, but no one went up to buy any music tapes.

I had twenty dollars in my pocket for gas and that's where it was going. I can't explain what I did. I just... I saw the singer on stage... just watching... I don't know... I am a sculptor and artist, Well, I went up and bought a stupid tape.

And the sales girl asked me, "Which one do you want?"

I said, "Give me any one."

So I gave her my twenty-dollar bill and she didn't have change. It crossed my mind to buy two tapes, but I said to myself, "No way, I need gas money." So she calls this singer over to the table, by looking at her face, I could tell she was feeling good because I bought a music tape. By this time my sister had come back to our table with her water and cookies.

She looked at me, and said, "You bought a tape."

"Yeah," I said.

On the way home she said, "Why did you buy a tape?"

I said, "I don't know."

My sister said, "She wasn't very good."

I said, "Yeah I know, but I am an artist, and I know how I would feel if I had an exhibit, and no one bought anything. I just felt sorry for her."

My sister is extremely watchful of her money and ten dollars for a tape was a lot of money for her. All I can say again is I don't know why I did it, I just did it.

Then the image stopped and the Holy Spirit said, "That's the third thing you did."

Sometimes it hurts me to say these things, for I relive the events. Though they were good things I did... and I felt good when I did them. I just did them for who knows why. Let's just leave it alone, and move on.

Anyway, during this experience of events I was seeing in my mind I was still crying through all the visions. Then the Holy Spirit said to me, through this communication, that I could have anything I wanted.

The Holy Spirit said, "I'll give you anything you want." It was beautiful. It was just so beautiful hearing that.

For I knew who was talking, and the Holy Spirit said it again, "I'll give you anything you want, **anything**," He said, "I am telling you the **truth**."

I just knew I was sane, and that the Holy Spirit was going to give anything just for those three things. But this whole thing just didn't make sense to me, for my body could not accept it. It seemed unbelievable, I didn't say it, but that's what I felt. So I just started to cry, cry and cry, and I just cried some more. I felt so good inside, and I couldn't explain it.

I just cried and cried, but then, all of a sudden, my mind started working like a super fast machine, and I thought I needed this and that: I want my business to be successful; I want my house finished. All those things were running through my mind, and for some reason, I started to cry louder and louder and louder to the point I couldn't even say what I wanted if I could.

Then something just clicked and my mind just stopped. I said, "All I want is to be with you," and I cried and I cried. Man, I just cried. I said, "I just want to be with you." That's all I said, and cried... (Oh my mouth is dry)

Then the room became quiet. I don't know how it happened? How the Holy Spirit said it...? The Holy Spirit said, He wanted to hear my confession, and I was still crying, trying to think what I should confess. I thought of four or five things I guess, and I was still crying through this occurrence. I have to keep saying that because my body was in one world and my mind or spirit was in another world.

Well, I thought of these sinful things, I guess, and started to say them or think them. But before I ever started, I can't explain what happened... As I started to think of them, and to say them, they were erased from my mind, a very strange feeling. I... Like I had total amnesia as I started to say the next sin, and it was erased from my mind. I went through all of them, and to this day, I don't know what I confessed. Well, I just confessed everything and it felt good.

I remembered afterwards sweating so much in the fetal position that my mouth was dry and I had to go downstairs to get a drink.

So, I excused myself to get a drink and said to the Holy Spirit, "I have to go downstairs and get a drink, for I am thirsty. **Really, my throat is dry,**"

I said that, not knowing if it was proper to leave. But I was so dehydrated my body could not take anymore.

So I got up and walked downstairs to the refrigerator. I got a drink, but I felt the Presence of the Holy Spirit with me the minute it entered the kitchen. I can't explain the feeling. I just knew that the Holy Spirit went down with me. I even saw my own face in the spirit making an unusual expression. I don't know how, but I was seeing my own face in my mind.

I froze, and I said, "Are you here?"

And the Holy Spirit said, "Yes, I am."

I said, "Oh."

So, I closed the refrigerator door and drank my drink and I felt... the word isn't strange, I felt good, but this whole thing of the Holy Spirit following me downstairs was bizarre, and unusual to me.

As I walked up the stairs, I said, "Are you here?"

And the Holy Spirit said, "Yes, I am."

I climbed back into bed. I felt peace, serenity, and good. I said to the Holy Spirit, "You know this is new, this is strange, but I'll do whatever I can, whatever you ask. Just don't give me anymore than I can take," and the Holy

Spirit reassured me. I don't know, but I just felt good inside and I can't even explain it. I slept really well that night.

The following Wednesday night, I went to the Four Square church service, and I became nervous. I felt anxiety, light headed, and my knees felt weak. After the service, I had planned to talk to my special friend to see if she had read Chapter Eleven of the Book of John. I saw her walk into the church, but something influenced me not to talk to her, and to stay away from her. So after the service, I practically ran to my car and went home.

On the way home I started getting evil thoughts, like I hate this person, or that I hate my friend for hating me, or for giving me dirty looks. I had all kinds of stupid things running through my mind that I normally don't have. So, I started saying, "Satan leave me alone in the name of Jesus Christ," and they would stop, but they would stop for only a half-second, or a minute. Then they would come back and I would say, "Satan leave me alone in the name of Jesus Christ," again, then they would stop once more. This went on as I drove all the way home.

Then, when I drove up the driveway and walked up the steps, I had a sense to call my friend Susan. I have known Susan for maybe a year or so. I would talk to her sporadically. I had her phone number written down on the bottom of my singles directory with felt pen in large print. I had this sense to call her, but I didn't know why. Maybe it was to share this new experience. So, I walked up to my room to call her. I started to dial her phone number and I noticed that the last digit on her phone number was missing.

It didn't disappear before my eyes, but there was a digit missing, and since I was having these evil thoughts, on the way home, I said to myself, "Wait a minute, this is certainly not two plus two is four." I started pacing the floor and decided to go downstairs to my filing cabinet and look at my old phone bills, and see if I could find her phone number. It was a long distance call, and I knew it would be there. After I found the phone number, I went back upstairs and called her. Her mother said she was out for the evening.

This whole thing was beginning to make me nervous, so, I started pacing the floor again, saying to myself, "What is going on here?" Something has happened to Susan's phone number," I kept telling myself. So I called my friend Alice, my Christian Mormon friend, hoping she had enough Christian common sense to help me. I told Alice what had happened, and that I couldn't understand the reason for the phone number having a missing digit.

I told her about the evil thoughts, and She said, "You're ministering people Ray, and Satan doesn't want you ministering to people. That's why he is attacking you."

And I said, "**OH, REALLY.**" What she said scared and startled me.

She said, "Let me pray for the Holy Spirit to protect you."

Now, I was starting to get worried. It doesn't take much to worry me. So, she started to pray. This happened over the phone at 10:30 PM, after the

Wednesday night church service, almost one week after the first appearance of the Holy Spirit. As Alice started to pray, her daughter started crying. For I could hear her in the background, but Alice just kept on praying and her daughter increased her crying.

I said, "Alice I can't hear what you are praying."

So Alice prayed louder into the phone. And at the same time her daughter increased her crying and she got louder and louder and louder. As her daughter started crying, louder and louder, that it got to a point, I couldn't hear a word Alice was saying.

I said, "Alice you're going to have to scream for I can't hear you."

And Alice just kept on praying and praying. She stopped for a second and yelled, "**DON'T WORRY**, the Holy Spirit can hear me, you don't have to hear me."

Alice just kept on praying and praying, and I just kept on listening to this entire racket and noise between Alice and her daughter. Then Alice's daughter got so loud in her cries that finally Alice said, "I can't take it anymore. I'll have to call you back," and she said, "I love you," and hung up.

I was really getting confused. I kept saying to myself, "What's going on here?" Then I had this sensation again, these crazy feelings that I had to go to minister to my son Steve and talk to him, or something. I didn't know what, and it was late. He was downstairs in his room, so, I went down to talk to him to explain why I was crying the week before, when I had returned from the Jack-in-the-Box restaurant. I wanted to explain to him what was going on.

I knocked on his bedroom door and he let me in. We have a little black dog, named Leroy. He kept jumping on me without ceasing. He always jumps on me, I think its normal for him, but he wouldn't leave me alone. So, I sat down on the edge of the bed and Leroy tried to lick my face and so forth, he has always been like that. But he wouldn't let me talk to my son about the Holy Spirit, and the occurrence that happened the week before.

I kept pulling him off and he kept coming back. I would throw him off, and he would come back. I thought it was normal for Leroy, because he is hyper. But I was very serious about telling my Son about the Holy Spirit, and I was trying to answer his questions, because he was into this L. Ron Hubberd scientology stuff. And I have been trying to reach him for the last year or so. I thought to myself, "I might as well try now, since he is willing to sit here and listen," so I went for it.

As I was talking to Steve, in my mind I said to Leroy, "Get away from me Satan in the name of Christ," and then, Man!, **I could never, never, never describe this energy source, this Power, this whatever label you want to put on it.** It filled the room with such energy or power that the intensity felt like I was playing with nuclear weapons. **Leroy just froze in his tracks and backed off.**

You know, when you scold a dog and their head goes down, and they give that sad look. That's the way Leroy behaved, and I didn't say a word to him. I only said it in my mind, but somehow Leroy read my mind, and backed off. My son wasn't aware of what was going on in the spirit, as I watched Leroy from the corner of my eye. I just kept on answering Steve's questions about the Holy Spirit. Leroy did back off, but for only a minute or two.

Then Leroy jumped onto the floor as I was sitting on the bed, and tried to lick my face again. I just kept on speaking to my son, and looked down at Leroy and I said, "Satan, calm down in the name of Christ", and I felt the incredible energy force. I will never forget that sensation of **Energy** and **Power**. It was just awesome, and Leroy just seemed to melt right there on the spot, and then he backed off. I believe, I could have killed our dog just by telling him to drop dead. That's how much Power was in that room.

My Son didn't sense any of it, but I sure did, and I am more than sure that Leroy did. The room stayed with this limitless Power Presence until I left. Like I said, "I'll never forget this Power experience. **IT WAS JUST UNBELIEVABLE!**" So, I finished ministering to my Son, and said to him, "If you ever want to talk some more let me know." I had told him to read the Bible, and gave him the chapters and verses that I had given my female friend. After this I went upstairs and laid down, afraid, and worried about the occurrences.

Before, it was in my dreams, and I was protected. Now, I sensed the protection was a little looser. This was totally new, maybe I was being exposed to something stronger now. The attacks were a little stronger but I only now understand they were actually attacks. I was really frightened, I didn't know, or understand what was going on. I just couldn't comprehend, and I have trouble putting it into words.

I called my sister, and told her what had happened. She became scared and called my brother in the State of Washington, and my parents in Vacaville. I have no idea what she told them, but I believe they thought I was going crazy. Remember all this occurred one-week after I prayed for my special female friend, and after the first appearance of the Holy Spirit.

I was so frightened that I took the singles mailing list and started calling everyone I could think of, from the top to bottom of the list, but it was eleven o'clock at night and I only got their answering machines. The things that were going on were terrifying me, and I didn't know how to protect myself. My Christianity was just out of control. I kept on dialing all the people I knew, and trying to get anybody to listen to me.

I needed instructions on how to protect myself, or prayer, or anything that would help, and I didn't care what it was. Finally I got to the last person on my list, and it was Jim; he didn't want to talk to me because it was late for him. I told him it was important, and I told him what happened. So he started to pray for me, and I prayed for him. After we finished praying I hung up and I felt at peace. Then I went to bed and tried to sleep.

The next day I contacted Susan, the girl with the missing digit of her phone number. I shared with her the events that had happened. We have shared experiences in the past. We could tell each other anything, and on many occasions we spent time on the phone knocking down Christians, holy rollers, and tongue speakers. Susan has a friend who is involved in this area of Christianity. I don't believe Susan's friend is as serious a Christian as she tries to make people believe; but we always comment on some things she does.

Then Susan said to me, "Ray, you're not turning into one of them are you?"

I said, "I don't know, I can't explain this stuff, but for some reason, I had to call you, and tell what happened."

She said, "You're serious!"

And I said, "I am **SERIOUS!!** I can't explain what is going on, and for some reason, I had to call you."

Then Susan shared with me, and said, "You know Ray, I have been very depressed the last two or three days. I have been thinking about suicide, and no one knows, not even my parents." Then I became silent. She said, "This really means something, what you're telling me, all of this stuff."

I said, "You know Susan, I don't know why I was supposed to call you, and I don't know what I am supposed to say. I have no answers. You know this is totally new and strange to me. All I know is that I was supposed to call you, and tell you what happened to me."

Later that week we made a date to talk. Eventually she went to church with me.

A few days later, I was talking to my Mormon friend, Alice, who gives me Christian advice, and I was telling her that I was waking up every morning with my T-shirt completely wet from perspiration.

She said, "Well, why don't you pray about it, and see if you get an answer."

So I prayed that night, and I received an answer in a dream. The dream was... I mean, I even saw myself singing and praising God. I kept saying, "Oh God you're so beautiful, I love you. You're so great, you're the Greatest, all Glory to God." Just one saying after another, I was doing that all night, and Satan was attacking me, while I was praising God. I don't know for sure, but I was left with that feeling.

And I guess the Holy Spirit was protecting me, because the Holy Spirit assured me that I wouldn't be given anymore than I could take. So, He must have erased the memories of the attacks and praises to God in my dreams. The only thing for sure was that when I woke up my clothes were all wet with sweat from the warfare in my sleep.

This made me feel secure, for I sensed the Holy Spirit had kept His Word, and I was shown what was going on. Maybe the Holy Spirit knew I didn't have the spiritual strength to withstand the attacks. Now, in looking back,

I could see that I was green; I didn't know anything at all about spiritual warfare, and I still don't know enough. I couldn't take the blows from Satan. I was vulnerable and the Holy Spirit just blanked out whatever happened in the night attacks.

I go to sleep late, and these early morning occurrences are hard on me. During one on Sunday morning, about 4 A.M., the Holy Spirit told me to call my special female friend.

The Holy Spirit said, "Tell her you love her, that you care for her, and tell her your deepest feelings."

Well, since we had an argument earlier, and weren't talking, and it was four o'clock in the morning, I said, "No!, No way am I going to call her, and tell her. I am not going to say such a thing." I felt strongly about this.

The Holy Spirit said, "Call her!"

I said, "**NO!**" "I will not do this! I will not do this!" I said it loudly, "**I WILL NOT DO THIS!!**" I fought it for an hour. Then I said, "It's five o'clock, it's too early."

The Holy Spirit wanted me to call her then, at five o'clock. "This has to be totally idiotic," I said to myself. I felt like a fool, and crazy, because I had shared some things with her earlier, and had sent all her stuff back to her, tape recording, pictures; all with a very nice Dear John letter. Now a week later the Holy Spirit wanted me to call her, tell her my innermost, deepest feelings, and tell her that I loved her.

I said, "**You've got to be kidding!**"

So, I wrestled with this, and prayed about it. I said, "Maybe at six o'clock." I said, "Maybe at six o'clock."

I hoped I would fall asleep, and this whole thing would go away into the sunset, but the Holy Spirit would not leave me alone. I tossed and turned until a minute to six o'clock. I was still awake and praying about this. I didn't want to do it! **I REALLY DID NOT WANT TO DO IT!**

It got to the point where, I was going to be obedient, or not. I looked at the clock, it was 5:59 A.M., and I kept saying, "**NO!, NO!, NO!, NO!, Please!**, I don't want to do this, I don't want to do this! No, Please! I don't want to do this!" I just kept saying this over and over, and then it was six o'clock, and I said, "Oh, what the heck!" So I called her, and her telephone answering machine went on, and I said, "Hello, it's Ray. We have to talk, but you don't have to talk to me, but if you want to, call me back, I will understand if you don't" and I hung up.

I felt so relieved, the pressure was off. I said, "Oh, I did my job, it's over and done, I was obedient. I tried, but she wasn't home, the recorder kicked on." I was so glad it was the recorder and not her. So I said to myself, "Oh gee, I did my job!" Well, I fell asleep, and the phone rang at seven o'clock, and I knew who it was.

I said, "Hello," and She gave me a piece of her mind.

She said, "You shouldn't call me at six o'clock in the morning!"

She was trying to act mad, but she wasn't. She was giving me a bunch of hot air, and I knew it. She didn't have to call me back, but, so she could keep her self-esteem, I just listened. We talked for about an hour about our relationship. I told her how awkward it was seeing her in church, with all the tension, and she said she was working on it. The time came when I had to open up my heart, and tell her what the Holy Spirit had asked me to do. I still didn't want to do it. I was debating whether to do it.

Then I said, "I want to tell you something, and I feel very awkward telling you this."

She became very quiet.

I said, "I love you. I love you with all my heart, and I miss you, and it hurts me, when I see you in pain. It hurts me to see you making jokes, and clowning around trying to be funny and cute, because all you want is attention. I know all you want is love, and for someone to put their arms around you, hug you, and tell you they care and love you. It really hurts me to see you that way," and I said other personal stuff.

I remember telling her again how awkward it was, saying these things. I said, "It's very hard for me to make myself vulnerable about this. It's very hard," I said. "I am trying to make peace between you and I, but I am doing what I have to do."

Then there was another moment of silence, and she says, "Ray, for the last three days I have been praying that you would call."

I said, "**WHAT?**"

She said, "For the last three days, I have been praying that we would talk. But I can't call you, something stops me from calling you. I can't call you."

Then, I was silent. I knew then why the Holy Spirit wanted me to call her. This was a lesson in obedience for me. The Holy Spirit works in unusual ways, no one can see the whole picture. Well, that was Sunday morning, and I saw her in church, everything went well that day, and for the next few days, but within a week things were back the way they were, with all the tension, and so fourth. I fought my obedience that Sunday morning, and my reward was friendship for a few days. It's a shame it didn't last, but those few days were beautiful. To this day she still calls me, listens to my voice, and hangs up without saying a word.

A few weeks later I woke up with a dream of going to the Four Square Church. The problem was that the Holy Spirit had told me not to go to this particular church three weeks earlier.

The Holy Spirit said to me, "I would like you to stop going to this church."

So I told all my friends at that church I wasn't going there anymore. Now, three weeks later the Holy Spirit tells me to go back. I was so annoyed, I

felt like I was being played for a fool. I was having a hard time dealing with this, yes go, and no don't go to church stuff. I guess the Holy Spirit is trying to teach me obedience. I had a definite feeling of rebelliousness, but when Friday morning came and the Holy Spirit said to go back, I said to myself, "Something startling is going to happen, maybe I will talk to my special female friend, or see something unexpected."

But I didn't talk to anybody. My special friend didn't go, and nothing happened; however the sermon was on obedience. Maybe I was supposed to listen to that sermon, I don't really know. I wish I could understand these things, and put the pieces together. I wish... I could put my mind to work, and see what was ahead. (I am kind of frustrated at the present time, it's about 9:45 AM., and I really haven't started my day, but I don't know...)

Comments:

(It's strange even now as I type this occurrence three years after the fact, I feel like I am under attack, and I really have no one to turn to, I feel so **alone**. I feel like I am going to explode from the inside out. Satan is really doing a job on me this minute. Maybe its because I am almost finished with the first draft of this book. For I am typing the beginning of the book last. I wish... I could explain the spiritual attacks, but there is nothing I can do, but trust in Christ to deliver me. Boy... **It really hurts right now**, "Please help me Lord, for I can't take much more of this.")

Back to the recording tape:

I haven't been feeling strong these last two or three weeks. I have been dating a little more, doing more things and having a good time putting this stuff in the back of my mind. I don't know whether that's good. I went to a dance with a friend, and she's has been a great help. Just being able to talk to someone about this stuff has been a great help.

These attacks, visions, or whatever you want to call them are beginning to wear me down; I feel I am losing it at times. The intensity of the occurrences and the visits from the dark spirits are just unbelievable. I don't know, something is going on here in the spirit, and I just can't put my finger on it. I definitely believe its the Holy Spirit, the Father, and the Son; all three of them, but I know in all rationality Satan is there also.

I am awake right now. I feel strained, but I don't feel bad about my mental stability. I feel perfectly in tact, but I can't explain this stuff. All I can say is that there is another world out there, and I think most people are blind about the devil and things of this nature. You know they are so wrapped up in their lives, and things of society, trying to make a living that they don't really see the spirit world. I can even say Christians don't know this stuff. I ask pastors and other members of the body questions and they either get afraid or they think I am crazy for asking questions about the spirit world. Because things like this

just don't happen. People read about them in newspapers, or see them in movies and that's where these type of occurrences are supposed to stay.

I don't know why I am rattling on, I just... I don't even know why I am recording this, but maybe something is going to happen to these tapes, maybe people are going to use them, I don't know. At times the spiritual things are so intense and nerve racking, but definitely real; I just can't see the whole picture. But I know I am being guided, being shown certain things. I see these things just as I am seeing the light bulb in the ceiling right now.

It's so real, but these things are of another world. For a while, I denied it, because I thought I was losing my mind. Now, I know the serious side. The Universe is put together in such an extreme and complex way, but yet so simple. Simply stated: Jesus Christ, the Father, and the Holy Spirit, and don't forget Satan. It is basically simple, I believe we are running out of time, for I have had visions about it, and I really have never experienced this kind of stuff before.

I have told people about it, but all that happens is I lose so called friends, and pastors tell me to keep my mouth shut. The physical attacks are really intense at times, I believe I am in some kind of spiritual war. I have begun reading the Bible more, and other books, trying to read as much as I can and as fast as I can. No one seems to have any answers for me. I started seeing things and experiencing events I cannot explain, and I am having a hard time trying to stay balanced.

The following Sunday morning I woke up with a vision of Jesus Christ hanging on the Cross, and somehow I was able to see through Christ's Eyes, and I can't explain it. There is this young man named Charles that goes to my church. He has some sort of birth defect. He is small, with a great personality, and a very sharp mind. I believe he has more brains than a lot of people I know, and in this vision, I saw Charles singing and praising God with his hands up in the air, and he was putting his whole heart and soul into his praises.

I was seeing Charles from above and looking down through Jesus Christ's Eyes. I could even see the tears in Charles's eyes as he prayed, sung, and praised with his whole heart. This vision touched me and moved me, I could feel it in my heart, the intensity of his prayers. I felt like Jesus removed my spirit from my body, and placed it inside His own Body. I was sensing what Christ was sensing, seeing what He was seeing, and I cried. I just cried, I can't explain it, I just cried because I could sense His love for Charles.

Christ said to me, "Ray," not in words, but through the mind, *"Go tell Charles that I love him. That I love him with all of My Heart, and when his time comes he's going to be with Me in Heaven. Tell him that I love his singing, and that I listen to his prayers, and that I am taking care of him, and watching over him. Now go, and tell him!"*

Hey, you have to understand, Ray Aguilera believes two plus two equals four. And going up to someone and saying, "Hey, I have a message from God," didn't hit me very well, but I had this strong urge to be obedient.

Somehow, I had to do it, and I didn't know how I was going to do it, or what I was going to say. I didn't want people to think I was crazy. I mean, I felt like that, anyway, with all of these experiences, but I knew they were real. I went to a Covenant Church that Sunday, then from there, I went to the Four Square Church that Charles was attending. I saw him out front talking to two men.

I said, "Charles, I have a message for you."

He says, "Hey, Ray, what's the message?"

I looked at the two men, and I said, "Can we talk privately?" I didn't know what I was going to say, or what I was going to do.

He said, "Okay."

So we walked away from the others, and I said, "Charles, you don't think I am crazy do you?"

The people in the Four Square Church were beginning to look at me funny, I was starting to behave differently.

He says, "Na-a-a-h."

Then I said, "Well, what I am going to tell you is going to sound crazy, and I don't want you to think I am weird, but I have a message from Jesus Christ."

Then he started to look at me funny, and I didn't know how to tell him. So, I just took a deep breath, and I said, "Charles, I had a vision this morning, and it was from Christ."

And Charles said, "Amen brother, are you born again?"

I said, "No, it's not like that Charles. It's not like that. In my vision, I saw Jesus Christ and you, Charles," and I told Charles the whole story. He has small eyes, and he looked at me and checked me out cautiously.

I said, "Christ says He loves you and you're going to be with him in Heaven."

I knew it touched him, but he didn't believe the **source**. This was so hard for me, telling him this, then I started to cry, and his face changed.

I said, Charles, "I am not lying to you, from the bottom of my heart that's what happened." Then I saw a tear in his eye.

I said, "Well that's it, Charles," and I walked off and drove home crying. A day or so later, I called him, and he told me it was confirmed in church. I don't know how, they do this kind of stuff, this confirming. It was confusing to me.

Well, anyway, I went to church the following Wednesday night and I found myself giving prophecy in church. The pastor was asking for prophecy, and people started raising their hands, and to my surprise my hand went up. Now, here is this short little Mexican American that sits in the back, and says nothing, raising his hand; Generally you have the same people raising their hands, and having prophecies, and here I was with my hand up.

The sermon was on speaking in tongues, and my hand went up, and I said, "When you pray, pray from your heart not from your mouth." The pastor said, "How can you pray if you don't pray with your mouth." Then he went to the next person. I guess he didn't mean to be mean, but it didn't sound like he liked what I said, because his sermon was on tongues.

What struck my sister and I funny, was that when he got into his sermon about tongues, and so forth, he repeated what I had said twice and my sister and I just looked at each other, I guess the prophecy stuck to the pastor. I noticed the next Friday night the leader of the church singles group said, "Everyone should pray from the heart, and not the tongue," and my sister and I just looked at each other again, because she knew what was going on with me in the spirit.

I think I was having anxiety attacks when the next event occurred because I was told by the Holy Spirit to tell everyone. As a matter of fact, He told me to tell the single's group on Friday night. I approached the leader of the single's group and told him parts of what was happening. He was one of the individuals I had left a message on his answering machine the night that I experienced the Energy Force in my son's bedroom.

I said to the Holy Spirit, that I was going to drop it on the leader's lap because I had no authority in the group. If the leader of the group wanted me to share, I would share this occurrence, but I didn't want any responsibility if he didn't want me to share this unusual occurrence. I think the leader of the single's group thought I was crazy. He wanted to know if I was born again, and I guess if I said no, I wasn't part of this flock or something. I was Catholic and everyone knew it, and I have always been sort of an outsider, being Catholic and all. And here I am asking to speak to the group, because the Holy Spirit told me to.

During those times, when the Presence of the Holy Spirit came upon me, I would begin to cry, and it's hard to explain, but unless you experience it, you can't explain it.

The leader said, "Maybe you should take some time and get yourself together."

I said, "All I am trying to do is be obedient. I don't have any desire to speak to the group in the first place, but I told the Holy Spirit I would, and I am asking you to say yes, or no. If you say no, the responsibility is on you."

So he said, "No."

So, I didn't speak. Since that night the Holy Spirit has told me to tell anybody and everybody who wants to hear. Well, anyway, I don't know how I got side tracked.

A week or so later, I was in bed. This was one of those evenings that I will never forget as long as I live. I hope I can relate this story, without getting out of control. I was in bed, about three-thirty A.M., and I felt a presence that I

thought was Christ; it approached me, as Christ. The voice sounded the same, but he spoke in a style or manner that felt different to me.

This voice told me that it was proud of me, that I was doing a good job in praising and so forth, and that everything was hunky-dory, that I was a good Christian.

But this voice said I had done enough, "It's time for you to come with us to Heaven."

I said, "**WHAT?**"

And this voice said, "Its time to go to Heaven,"

I thought to myself, "The only way I am going to Heaven is to die." I said, "Wait a minute, I have things to do here, I don't want to go. I have my business, and I have to finish building my house. I am not ready!"

And He said, "Well, you don't have a choice! You have done your duty, and you have your responsibility. It's time for you to go."

The next thing I knew, I guess it was my spirit, for to this day I don't really understand it, I was on the ceiling of my bedroom looking down at the parameters of the bedroom. I saw that the bed was made. Now, this was in the early part of the morning, about 3:30 AM, but what I saw was mid-day and the room was lit, and I felt the presence of my death. My house didn't have my presence in it. This is a feeling that's indescribable. I can't put the words to the feeling, for there are no words to describe the feeling of your own death, and not only sensing it, but also seeing it with your own eyes.

There was a void in my room, a void in my house, a void beyond my reality, a real, real, real strange feeling knowing that I was dead. The next thing I knew, I was back in my bed, and I started getting chest pains. I said, "Oh, my God, I am having a heart attack." I felt the pain in my chest, I said, "What am I going to do, as my mind began to race a mile a minute." I threw the covers off the bed, and I said, "I am not going! I am not going! I am not ready!" and I started pacing the floor. I turned on the light. I didn't know where to go, or what to do!

I was terrified, the realization of dying, and not having any control over it, and not wanting to die was just so intense. I paced the floor like a lion in a cage. I kept feeling the pain in my chest getting stronger and stronger. I kept saying, "Go away pain, go away pain. I am not going to die, go away! I am not ready! I don't want to go!" Then I said, "Christ... I have never felt this from you before! I have never felt this kind of feeling before." So I ran to the phone, picked it up, and I dialed my sister, and I cried, and I cried, and I cried like I never cried before.

I said to Cristina, on the phone, "I am going to die tonight. I am going to die tonight!"

She started getting hysterical. She said, "What's going on?"

I said, "I don't know, I don't know!" Christ said I am going to die tonight, and I don't want to. I cried into the phone, "I don't know what to do," and I feel this pain in my chest. I am fighting it, but I don't want to go."

She said, "Let's pray, let's pray."

I truly believe Cristina helped in saving my life that night!

She started praying and singing, and she said to me, "Sing, sing Ray, sing. Ray, sing, sing with all of your heart!"

So, I started singing and singing, and praising God. Then this other Presence appeared, and it wasn't the same as the one, which said I had to die. This was a different Presence. (I even feel dizzy now, as I am telling you this!) I felt the Presence of God. Christ appeared, as my sister and I were singing and praising on the phone.

Christ said to me in my mind, "*Ray, Satan is going to attack you tonight.*"

And I was just bewildered, can you imagine what was going on in my mind, and I said, "**Satan is going to attack me tonight! YOU'RE TELLING ME, SATAN IS GOING TO ATTACK ME TONIGHT!**"

And here I was singing out of control, and questioning Christ all at the same time, but I knew it was Christ. I can't explain how, I just knew.... I hope it is clear, my nose was running and getting plugged up, and my eyes were watering, the intensity of just retelling this occurrence is just overwhelming. My sister was still singing on the phone, and I was singing with her. Somehow my spirit left and went into this spiritual world, and my physical body was still in bed... (I am going to turn off the recorder to blow my nose...). I hope this event is clearer now.

I said to my sister, "Can you hear me?" She said she could.

I said to Christ, "Satan is here!"

Christ says, "*I know,*" in a quiet voice.

I remember, I kept saying, "Satan leave me alone in the name of Christ, leave me alone in the name of Christ." I kept saying it over and over, but this evil presence was still coming toward me. I remember running in this spiritual world as fast as I could. I was running, looking for a place to hide.

While this is going on, my body is still laying on its back in bed with the light on praying, singing with my sister, on the phone, and at the same time, I am speaking in this spiritual world, saying, "Satan leave me alone." I could see myself running, but there wasn't a real place to hide. I can still remember that I found what I believe was a closet. I opened the door and rolled myself into a ball, with my hands over my head, hoping Satan wouldn't find me, maybe I wasn't saying, "Satan leave me alone in the name of Christ," with enough faith.

For Satan kept coming, and somehow I understood that Satan knew where I was. So, as fast as I could, I got up and ran out of this spiritual closet. I was running for my spiritual life. I was running, and I was running, and I remember he mowed me down like a blade of grass. When Satan hit me in the

back, I went down, screaming at the top of my lungs. I landed flat on my face, screaming and yelling to Christ.

I yelled, "I am down!" "I am down!" "Get me up!" "Get me up! **I AM DOWN,**" "**I AM DOWN**" "**GET ME UP!!**" "**GET ME UP!!!**" "**I AM DOWN CHRIST, GET ME UP!**" "**I AM DOWN!**"

I was crying, oh, was I crying. As Christ came to me, I screamed, "What's going on? Help me! Help me! I am down! Then Christ helps me up!

Then Christ says, "*Ray, make yourself strong! Make yourself strong.*"

All I could say is, "Satan leave me alone! Leave me alone..."

On the phone, I could hear my sister singing at the top of her lungs, and at times she would start reading scripture from the Bible when her voice gave out. I was in a battle for my spiritual life! My soul was fighting one on one with Satan, for its life, and I didn't know how to protect myself.

All I could say was, "Satan leave me alone!," but my sister was singing like an Angel, or reading the Bible, and she **didn't stop for a second**. She wouldn't stop, I could hear her and somehow I was singing too in the physical world, but I could see Christ standing on my left side in the spiritual world.

I was on his right, and I said to Christ, "Satan's Back!! He's Back!!"

Christ said in a soft voice, "*I know, I know.*"

The feeling of Satan was like sand running through an hourglass, nibbling at my soul. My sister described it later to me, as the "Pac Man" video game eating at your soul, but I saw it as sand going through an hourglass. I was just so afraid, I was so **afraid**. I mean, I was afraid! I felt Satan eating at my soul. I ran, and I ran, and I ran in this spiritual world, and he hit me again, a second time, but this time it was behind my knees, and he knocked me down. I fell on top of my knees **screaming** but Christ caught me by my left elbow as I was falling.

I kept screaming, "I am down again!! I am down again!! I am down, help me!! **Please help me!!** I am down!! I don't know what to do. Leave me alone Satan! Leave me alone! Leave me alone in the name of Christ," is all I could say in terror.

I didn't feel pain. This was a different sort of pain. It was... It wasn't an earthly pain. It was spiritual pain. It was a pain, I don't know... Like not having the **Presence of God**. That's the only way I can describe it, but it hurt. It hurt my soul that jerk was after my soul, and I was fighting him the best I could. I didn't know what to do. (I am losing control again, let me turn off this recorder.)

Well, I am back. I hope it is understandable why I turned off the recorder. When I repeat this experience, it isn't with the same intensity it was that night. It's not as bad, but I still relive it. It's the kind of feeling no one wants to go through, as I was telling a pastor friend, earlier this week in the church parking lot meeting we had. I was telling him what was going on and that

something had changed in my spiritual walk. He gave me a term called spiritual warfare.

These are words that Christians use, like interceding, and words like that. I think ninety-five percent of the Christians of today don't even know what they mean. I mean, really, really mean. It's like that Word from God about praying from the heart, and not just speaking it with your mouth. All these terms seem to go in one ear and out the other for me. This was so intense, the terms were of no value to me in this spiritual world.

I never heard about spiritual gifts and stuff like that before. I wonder if half the Christians that talk about them even know what they're saying, or if they really know what is out there in the evil dark spiritual world. Sometimes, I wonder if ninety-five per cent of the Christians even know what Christianity really is. I am certainly looking at it differently.

Here I am in this physical world, and in this spiritual battle in another world, and even that sounds crazy, but oh my God, I don't want to lose. I don't want to lose. Satan, this jerk, was after my soul. And I didn't know exactly what to do except I knew the Presence of Christ was there, but the battle was between Satan and me. It helped me to know that my sister was there singing on the phone, and that Christ was there, but this was a battle, a personal, intimate battle between Satan and me. I had Christ's protection, but when you're new at this, like I was, it was **sure terror**.

You're fighting a mad dog which possesses pure evil, and the words, "Pure Evil" do not do him justice. He's like a mad dog pulling on a rag. You pull on this rag and he pulls back. You pull and he pulls harder. You kick him in the teeth, and he rolls over. You can turn and run, and within a split second he jumps on your back. Then you throw that sucker off your back, and throw him on the ground. You can jump on him, and you can jump on him, and you can kick him, and you can jump on him, and you can kick him, and he gets up, and jumps on your back again. He barely gives you enough time to breathe and catch a second breath.

This sucker is **pure evil**. People think they can say, in the name of Christ, back off Satan, and that he walks off into the sunset. That's not the way it is out there people. No way! I have seen it. I have experienced it. You say it, and he backs off for a half-second, or two minutes, an hour, but he comes back. He does back off sometimes, but it's just enough time for you to catch your breath, and the sucker is back at your throat. I find myself saying hundreds of times, "Satan leave me alone in the name of Christ," everyday now.

He doesn't let off, twenty-four hours a day. For a while he was wearing me down. I couldn't get any sleep, and then he would hit me in my sleep. He would hit me while I was driving, the brakes on my car would fail for some unknown reason, and when I would pray, in the name of Christ, they would come back. Every time I hop in my car, I have to say, "Lord put a shield of protection around my car. I ask you, in the name of Jesus Christ of Nazareth,

get me there safe, and get me back." This is a spiritual battle that is so real, and I have told only the part I have experienced, but I am sure there is a lot more out there I have not experienced.

Well, I am going to go on, just to give a little background, on what was going on, and words cannot accurately describe what I am going to tell. What I am going to say doesn't describe the whole picture, so beware of Satan. He is out there. They are out there right now, right next to everyone. The spiritual war is invisible, but it is there also. It's in another world somewhere, but at the same time it is right next to everyone. Sounds crazy, but it is true, Satan or his demons are there twenty-four hours a day. He's helping people do things, and making them think of things that are not of Jesus Christ. People are doing these sinful things, and are not aware that Satan is behind it all, and helping the way... So beware! Pray! Pray to Jesus Christ, the Holy Spirit, and the Father, and pray.

Back to the story:

During this intense battle, in the early morning hours, with my sister on the phone, I was running for my spiritual life, and Satan knocked me to my knees, and I was screaming, "I am down!" I couldn't scream it loud enough, and I knew that my skylight in my bedroom was open. I knew the neighbors heard me. I was screaming at the top of my lungs. I mean, I was screaming to the point where I had no more wind in my lungs. And it was between Satan and me.

Christ was there, in this spiritual world, and my sister was there, on the phone, in the physical world, so I guess I had both worlds covered with Love. Christ was with me as I was knocked down. I fell on my knees screaming. I mean, this little guy was screaming and yelling as Christ caught him.

I kept saying, "Help me up! Help me up! **HELP ME UP, I AM DOWN!** I am down. I am down!!"

And Christ said, "*Make yourself strong, Ray, make yourself strong.*"

By this time in the battle Satan had beat me down to nothing, and I knew there wasn't anything in either world I could do.

So I said, "Christ, you're going to have to do it for me. You have to do it, because I don't know what to do. **Help Me!**"

Then I felt this sensation in my chest, I can't explain this at all, because it sounds weird, people are going to think I am nuts, if they don't think that already. My chest physically grew in this spiritual world, but I was still laying in bed singing and crying with my sister on the phone. But in this spiritual world my chest just grew. I mean, I felt it grow a foot and a half to two feet out, and I grew two to three feet taller, and I stood up like a statue made of stainless steel, Like a soldier on guard duty.

The sensation of immeasurable Power was in me, it was enormous. Then I felt the presence of Satan coming at me. He came at me like a speeding bullet. This was a feeling I'll never forget. It felt like I was made into a cast

iron wall, and he came at me like a bullet, and I mean like a bullet, and he bounded off me, like a marble. He just ricocheted off me. I was **screaming with joy**, and started yelling and telling him off.

I said, "You can do anything you want to me, but I'll never forsake Christ. I am not going to leave Christ. You can give me your best shot, and I'll prove it to you. I am never going to leave Him, ever!" Then he came at me hard and straight, but it didn't matter, I didn't budge. He bounded off me, and I didn't move. I told him, "I told you, I wasn't going to leave Christ, and I am not going to."

All of a sudden, I was this big and bad guy shooting my big mouth off, as if I had done something great. I was so stupid for I really didn't do a thing. It was Jesus Christ that did the fighting, and here I was taking the Glory. I am sure one stupid dummy, and a fool, all at the same time. I wonder if I will ever learn who does the fighting and the protecting. I am the biggest idiot that was ever born!! For a few minutes earlier, I had my tail between my legs, and running as fast as I could trying to find a place to hide. It baffles me why we human beings are so self-centered, and I am right there leading the pack.

Well, I was still in bed singing, and praising God. Then my voice changed during this song. I am not much of a singer, my sister was really singing her heart out, and for some reason, my singing voice changed. I don't know how, some people might call it singing tongues, but I was singing and laying in bed, and following my sister's song. She wasn't singing any particular song just whatever came to her head, and I had my lungs filled with air like a balloon. I just can't describe it, other than that, and I started singing and praising God, but the last note just kept on going and going.

It sounded like Tarzan yelling in the jungle. Like Barbara Streisand holding that last note, it just went on and on; but this sound would have made Barbara Streisand sound like a babbling infant. I am not a singer, but my voice and the sound that came out just kept going on and on in a steady long.... Sound.

The sound just kept on going and going and going. I mean, when it stopped, my sister said, "Wow! Wow! That sounded beautiful did that come out of you?"

I just said..." I don't know where the wind came from." My mouth just opened up, and I kept howling this musical note to God with **Praise**.

I remember rolling my eyes, trying to figure it out, as the sound was coming out of my mouth, and thinking when is this sound going to stop, my body was out of control. This note just kept going and going and going, it must have gone on for two to three minutes, without me catching a second breath. I don't even know where I got the air. I cannot to this day tell you where I got the air, the musical note just went on and on and on and on.

My mind was still conscious of what was going on, but I couldn't understand why it just kept going on.

When I ran out of air, and my sister kept saying, "Wow, Wow! What was that?"

And then I received another dose of air, and I started singing this note to Christ again. I don't know how to explain it. My mouth just started up again for another two to three minutes. I just made this sound again, then it went away.

Anyway, I was laying in bed and not much was going on during this battle at this particular time, and I had just finished singing. My sister and I started discussing what had happened earlier, because for some reason the battle just stopped. And as we were discussing it, Satan speared me through the heart, from under the bed, when I was talking to my sister. **The jerk!**

I was laying in bed, and without warning, I didn't even feel his presence, he speared me right through the heart, and I mean right in the heart of my soul. He hit so hard that it threw my physical body almost right out of the bed on top of the telephone, and I **SCREAMED** at the top of my lungs. I said, "**OH MY GOD!** He got me!! He got me!! He got me!!" and I screamed and I yelled, "The jerk got me, I had my guard down and he got me, he got me!"

I felt pain, but not physical pain, it was spiritual pain. I remember I started falling into this place, this... I can't describe it. I can't say it was a void, because this space, or area was not in the same level as the spiritual war I had been in earlier. It was... I had the sense it was a lower level, or dimension. I felt myself descending into it. As I descended, I felt my spirit floating down, then for some reason my spirit stopped. I looked around and saw, and felt this emptiness. I could sense empty space that went nowhere.

There seemed to be walls there, but not really walls. I remember putting my hands out and feeling something there, but there really wasn't anything there. There was some sort of force there that stopped me from leaving this particular area. I could scream, but the sound went nowhere. Like I said, they weren't walls. It was like a room with walls, without walls; it was some kind of hell. There wasn't any fire. No..., just like an enclosed room without walls, the agony and the pain was just indescribable.

I don't know if anyone else has ever felt... Being away from God, for this place, the Presence of God just did not exist. There was no hope. Hope didn't exist in this place. Stop, and think about it... Take a minute, and just think... a place without hope, those are just words, but try to feel it. Try to **feel**, and **sense it**, in your heart, and in your soul, a place like this. I am saying it like this to inform people, to give them an idea of how it was.

I was out of my mind down there, completely out of my mind. I was screaming, yelling, clawing the walls that weren't walls, and trying to get out. I remember pushing at them, but the walls pushed back. There wasn't any pain in pushing them; they were just there, but not there. It's hard to explain, but they were very real. The whole place seemed to absorb all sound. I could say it was a pit, but it wasn't a pit. All I can say, it was a lower level of the spiritual world.

Think seriously about what I am saying, for I believe it is very important. **Don't under estimate the importance of these words.** I was in a place with no doors, no way up, no way down, leading nowhere, and I was alone. I mean **TOTALLY ALONE.** I mean to the ultimate of loneliness. I was alone, no one was going to see me, no one is going to find me, and no one knew where I was. And all of this doesn't even describe the **terror.**

Well, I'm not sure my words are being understood. I really don't believe people could understand unless they were there, and yet it is **so important.** I don't know why I am spending so much time on this. But maybe the Holy Spirit wants me to tell people. Well, listen to my **WORDS.** Nobody will ever want to go down there. **I MEAN EVER!** Because they might never get out... and time has no meaning down there. **I MEAN, NO MEANING!** Listen to these words, there is no meaning of time, hope, there is no God down there.

I don't know how anyone could get out of that place. I saw no fire. I saw nothing but me, in a place that has walls, but no walls. Listen to me, for God's sake! Listen to what I am saying, watch your soul for that's all people have. Once it is lost, it's lost, and the abyss, this hole, or pit, or whatever it is called, it is real! It really is, nobody wants to go to that place. Listen to me, I have been there with all of my heart, and soul, I hope people are listening.

If anyone has a thread of Christianity, of faith, they must build on it. Because that's the only thread of life they'll have. For if they lose that thread of Christianity, they are lost. If they have a hair, a thread of faith in God, in the Holy Spirit they must reach for it, and run for it. Maybe God will use that thread to get them out of there, if they find themselves in there, they will have to get out as quick as possible. I believe that if this place has a door, and once that door closes, they might never get out.

I am not trying to scare people. I just want to be honest with them from the bottom of my heart. I hope I never see them fall into this place. For I don't know how they would get out. I have no idea if there is another pit below this one, but if there is, may God forgive us all, may God forgive us. For the little taste that I felt, I can't even describe it. If there is another pit of fire and brimstone below this one my heart will bleed for all humanity. For I have tasted a place I wouldn't want anyone to fall into.

Back to my story:

I was in this place going out of my mind screaming, yelling, and clawing at the walls, that were not walls, running around in circles, pacing, trying to jump, and trying to do whatever I could to get out; crying my soul out, and crying beyond crying, to the limits of my fear. I prayed to Christ, and I said, "Christ I am down, your servant is down again. Get me out of this place! Get me out of this place! Christ, get me out of this place! I am down!"

And I **screamed**. I don't know why the neighbors didn't call the police? I never knew I could scream like that. I had no idea what my sister thought, listening to this on the phone. I don't even know if she heard me. The walls and windows in the house were shaking with my yells. I could feel the intensity, and relief, when Christ pulled me out. I felt myself rising. I felt the Presence of God once again. I was placed back on a higher spiritual plane, or Spiritual world.

I don't know if these words can describe the feeling. Try to visualize, with an open mind, and listen to what I am saying. Maybe the Holy Spirit can place others there through my words, and help them feel the agony, torment, and testimony of what was happening to me in this Spiritual World.

Remember that my physical body was still laying in bed crying and singing my sister was still on the phone.

Then Christ said to me, "*Ray, the end of the world is coming. It is very, very, very close. I am putting together an army, and I have chosen you. I am going to give you a helmet. I am going to give you a shield. I am going to give you a spear.*"

And He said something else, Christ said, implied or stated either, He always had an army through time, but I got the impression that he was putting together a new army. I am not really sure about this, but He was selecting people to do battle for him.

Christ said, "*You're going to do battle for Me.*" He said, "*You are going to be on the front lines, and you are going to battle for Me.*"

I saw a vision of many warriors charging down this dark battlefield into these clouds. I could see smoke, and we were running, and screaming just like people see in the movies. But I didn't see the enemy. I only saw the battle from our side, and I was saying, "Go there, and do this," and I was in front. I can still see them in my mind, just as if it happened a second ago. I saw this battle, it was like what people see in the old Roman days with Soldiers charging wearing helmets, carrying spears and shields. I kept saying, "Charge, Charge," or something like that. "Go over there, go over there, do this, and do that."

I don't know if this is true, or if it's my own ego, or pride; I had a commission of some sort. I was in charge of some people, or soldiers. I don't know what the term would be. I was giving orders too, "Do this, and do that." This felt strange, because there I was, in this Spiritual World, and God was showing me this in another World. So, I was in this spiritual world seeing in another world. I was seeing a vision, within a vision of the events that happened.

And then Christ showed me Himself on the Cross. All I could see was His Face, His Shoulders, and the agony He felt.

He said, "*Ray, what you experienced tonight was but a skirmish, a taste of what I went through on the Cross.*" Then I felt His Agony for a second or two. He just gave me a sense of what He felt.

He said, "*It was just a taste of what I went through.*"

My heart went out to Him. "How could He do this, how could He do this for us." I just broke down and cried for I couldn't take it, I mean.... I started crying because I had not really realized what Christ went through.

He never really shared, in the Bible, to me anyway, what He experienced or felt on the Cross. He said a few words, "My God, My God, why have you forsaken Me," saying a few things like that. Now I have a sense of what He felt and went through. Boy, do I know! It was sure terror, but He did it for us. I hope whoever reads this journal remembers this. What I went through was nothing, nothing, nothing at all compared to what Jesus Christ experienced.

Then the next image I saw was four apostles, and Christ said, "*Ray, see these apostles, they went through the same thing you did. They weren't great. They were just people like you. There wasn't anything special about them, outside of their faith. They were people that hurt, that had craving, lust, hunger, and were cold when it was cold. They were just ordinary people that followed Me, and did My Bidding. They went through the same thing you went through.*"

Then I felt a little of their agony. Now, in talking to Christ, and not seeing anymore visions, I said, "Christ, I am not worthy, I am not a fighter, I am not a warrior, or a soldier. I don't have the faith to do this. You have made a mistake, you have made a **BAD MISTAKE**. I have a hard time going from day to day. You are asking the impossible." Christ was quiet, and didn't say a word....

I was so convicted by His silence that I found myself saying, "Okay, I will give it a shot. I'll try. I'll do the best I can, but that's all I can do. I am a sinner, and I am so weak, and you are asking me to do the impossible, this is the ultimate for me. But if I fall, you better be there to pick me up, because I am going to fall. I am going to say it again, you better pick me up, but please don't give me anymore than I can take. **PLEASE!** I will stick by you to the end of time, but if I do fall, or get wounded, please be there, for I am such an extremely weak person. I'll try to make myself strong, and I'll do my best, but remember what I just said. Because I know myself, I know Raymond," then the vision stopped.

As far as I could remember, my sister was still singing and praising, and by this time I was totally and completely exhausted, do to the warfare. I couldn't talk anymore, my body was totally worn out. My T-shirt was soaking wet.

I said to my sister Cristina, "I can't take it anymore, I have to get some sleep. I have to get some sleep, I am physically worn out."

She said, "No Ray, don't hang up! Please don't hang up! Hang in there!"

I said, "No Cristina, I'll be okay, I'll be okay."

She said, "No Ray, don't!"

"I'll be okay, trust me," I said.

So, she said, "Okay," and she hung up.

I fell asleep, then Satan came at me, once again in my sleep. He came in a dream, and in this dream I was downstairs in my Son's room. Now, this time I was on top of my Son's bedroom ceiling looking down, and saw the death of my Son. I felt... I didn't see him, it was during the day, and his bed was made, but the house reeked with his death. He didn't exist - he was gone. I cried, and I cried, and my heart just cried. I said to myself, "What am I getting into? What am I doing?" and I cried, and woke up.

So that was my first battle with Satan, with Christ at my side. I can still feel the tension, for I can't keep my words straight. Now I know what the words mean, "**Spiritual Warfare.**" These words I don't take lightly; since then, I spend a lot of time praying and crying. I felt so green, inadequate, and insecure. My faith is being tested constantly, since I first prayed for my special female friend that Thursday morning.

The Mt. Diablo Prophecy.
December 2, 1990,

(It is 6:28 AM., April 10, 1993, tomorrow is Easter Sunday, and I am going to document the events of what happened on December 2, 1990. I thought I had recorded it on tape, but I can't seem to find the recording tape. So I am going to try to recall everything the best I can.)

I was asleep, and the Lord woke me up, and said, *"I want you to go to Mt. Diablo. I want you to Anoint the Mountain with oil. There will be fifteen thousand Angels there, and do not to be afraid for He needed witnesses. Announce it to the singles group on Friday night."*

My sister and I were going to a Four Square Church, which had a Friday night singles group. So I told my sister about the Prophecy; and the next Friday night the opportunity to speak developed.

I told the Prophecy to the Church singles.

But the Lord had said, *"Do not to tell them the whole story. Tell them I want people to go to the mountain, and pray, and that fifteen thousand Angels were going to be there. That's all. You will be led and protected by the Angels to Mt. Diablo, and do not explain anymore details until you get there."*

The details were that He was going to take Mt. Diablo away from the devil. That the devil had nine places on the planet he was allowed to use, or had been using for thousands of years. The places, I guess, were high places. I really don't know, but Satan would run his operations from them. I guess Mt. Diablo was one of those places.

He said, *"Do not worry who's going. For I know exactly who will be there." Don't worry if one, two, or a hundred people go with you." I need witnesses to witness what I am going to do."*

He was going to evict the devil from this mountain. Well, this mountain is located in Contra Costa County in California, on the East Bay of San Francisco.

A Christian friend and I discovered a plaque on top of Mt. Diablo in 1992, which said that Indians used to worship and sacrifice there for as far back as five thousand years. The mountain has always been associated with some sort of evil. It's my understanding that a priest, in the eighteen hundreds, saw the devil there on top of a rock, while he was praying, and since that day its been called Mt. Diablo (Devil Mountain). I am not really sure of all the history, but I gave my Prophecy to the singles group, and stated that we were going there that next Sunday, and if anybody wanted to go to meet us in the Church parking lot.

I asked the Lord, "Where on this mountain do we Anoint it?"

He said, *"I am not going to tell you. The person that runs the soundboard at the Church, the person you talked to several weeks ago about Mt. Diablo, he knows exactly where to Anoint the mountain. And Anoint the ground wherever he tells you."*

During this particular time, I was getting all kinds of static from Church people. They were starting to look at me as if I was crazy. They thought I was getting weird. I was getting calls from people in the church telling me to shut up. That I was going to get reprimanded, and to keep my mouth shut about all this stuff. What was so funny, this was supposed to be a solid Charismatic Four Square Church. I was getting all kinds of static from friends, but I didn't care, I did whatever the Lord said.

Two days later on Sunday, December 2, 1990, my sister and I went to Church, not knowing who was going to be there, or if anybody was going to be there. The Lord said, *"There will be music. It's going to be a Day of Celebration in Heaven, and on the Earth. I am going to reclaim the nine places on earth that Satan occupies, and has been using for thousands of years. People are going to be healed on this Day, and there are going to be miracles all over the world, and I need witnesses for this event."*

So my sister and I drove to Church not really knowing if we were going, or if the soundman was going. I had not spoken to him in several weeks, and we didn't know where this special place was, that the Lord wanted Anointed, because this young man was the only person that knew. I was afraid to talk to him about it because of all the commotion over the Mt. Diablo prayer trip. I knew there was a lot of talking going on in our inner circle of single friends in the Church, on what we were going to do at Mt. Diablo. It did cross my mind that the soundman might have heard all the commotion about Mt. Diablo, and would not show up. However, when my sister and I got to the Church he not only knew where we were going, but he had drawn a map, and had made copies for whoever wanted to go.

I called a few people before Sunday's trip, but no one seemed to be interested in going to the mountain. So my sister said, "Maybe its going to be

only you and I." So we waited, and people started showing up, we wound up with ten people, five men, and five women. I believe there were five different Churches represented.

The Lord said, *"There's going to be music."*

But of the nine people there, no one had anything that represented any kind of music. There were only nine people at first so we waited as long as we could, and then left at the end of a caravan of cars. As we were driving out of the church parking lot, we saw Doug, from the singles group. My sister said, "Stop the car!, There's Doug." So we turned around and went back into the church parking lot.

We pulled next to Doug's Van and he approached us. He asked if everyone had left for the mountain. We said, "Yes," and that we had returned for him. He asked if he could go with us. We said, "Yes." Then He asked if it was all right if he took his guitar because the door on his Van wouldn't lock, and he thought someone might steal it. My sister and I just looked at each other, for we knew the Lord had said there would be music. We smiled at each other and said, "Why sure." I knew my sister was joyful because everything was happening just like the Lord had said; right down to the music, and all this was happening before our eyes.

So we rushed to catch up with the others that had left. We all got there at the same time, and the soundman led the ten of us up this mountain trail. I remember this one young lady that complained all the way up. She kept saying she wasn't going to go another step. She didn't want to go any farther, and complained about this and that, and she went on and on. She made such a stink about the distance that she almost talked the soundman into stopping and Anointing any location on the mountain, other than the one, which the Lord had wanted.

I said to the soundman to go wherever the Lord told him even if it was higher up the trail, no matter what. It got so bad with this young lady's complaining, pouting, and making a stink, that one of the other women stopped, and walked slowly with her as the rest of us proceeded ahead. She was complaining because originally the sound man had stated that it was only going to be a quarter of a mile up a well defined trail, and it turned out to be about two miles of walking up this mountain trail.

On the way up some of us sang songs praising the Lord, and celebrated as we walked. Well, we got there, and I shared with them what the Lord had said about the Angels, and we all gave some sort of a testimony of why we had come up to the mountain. Then I told them the reasons the Lord had wanted us there. That He was going to reclaim this mountain. That there were going to be signs and wonders all over the earth on this date.

I explained how the Lord had said, *"Buy a bottle of olive oil, and do not to break the seal until the mountain is going to be Anointed. The oil should be poured onto the ground in the shape of a large Cross in the direction that the*

sound man wanted. "He will know where to pour the oil onto the ground and its direction."

So I asked the soundman, "Where do you want it?" And He said, "I believe it should be in this direction, and facing that way."

So after we prayed, and Anointed each other on the forehead in the name of the Father, the Son, and the Holy Spirit. I took the bottle of oil and poured the rest onto the ground in the shape of a big Cross in the direction that the sound man wanted.

Then the Lord said, *"Turn the bottle upside down at the head of the Cross, and to leave it there upside down on the ground, and let all the oil soak into the ground."*

So I did it, and we started to sing songs. Then the soundman said, "I believed we should go to the edge of the embankment, and look toward the west and clap our hands, for the devil doesn't like the sound of hands clapping. So the ten of us moved to the edge of the embankment, and started clapping, facing toward the bay side of the mountain, and we clapped, cheered, and whistled. Then one of the young ladies said that the Lord was going to give everyone the desires of our hearts.

We were standing there clapping into the air, and my sister started screaming and yelling as we looked into the sky. She said there was a rainbow in the sky. This was about two o'clock, Sunday afternoon, December 2, 1990. I remember seeing nothing but dark clouds in the sky. It hadn't been raining, but there was a group of dark clouds in the western sky. But when my sister started screaming and jumping up and down everyone got excited, and started looking into the sky.

What appeared out of nowhere was a small rainbow. It wasn't a full rainbow, it was just a very small rainbow. Everyone looked, and looked, and no one could see it but her. Then someone else saw it. Then before long everyone saw it. Then everyone went crazy with screaming, yelling, and praising the Lord. Out of nowhere another small rainbow appeared, and we all **really** started yelling, screaming, and jumping. We were actually seeing wonders in the sky. Then a third one appeared. There was a total of three small rainbows near some clouds as we watched the larger dark clouds move away toward the south. These three little rainbows remained still in the western sky in the direction of the sun.

The ten of us just went crazy over this whole thing. It was just so unbelievable. We all could not believe what had appeared out of nowhere as we looked in the direction that the Cross was pointing, toward the west at the edge of the embankment. It was crazy, and fulfilling that afternoon on Mt. Diablo. We were all excited for we saw a miracle, and Doug, who brought the guitar, happened to bring his camera also. So he was able to photograph one of the small rainbows. This gave us proof that we didn't make it up, and a

confirmation of what had happened. We also took pictures of all of us on the mountain. It was an amazing afternoon.

The Lord said to me, *"I needed witnesses," and I am proud of this little group that came here. You have been obedient. I love you. You have touched My Heart. I needed witnesses to witness the eviction of the devil's forces from Mt. Diablo. The same thing will occur all over the planet at all nine locations. December 2, 1990, will be the beginning of the Great War in Heaven, and on Earth. The beginning of the end is at hand. Now Satan is the devil of the sky. For he now has nowhere to lay his head."*

I remember when the ten of us were walking back to our cars, there was a different atmosphere around us. We were all happy and joyful, but there was a silence, for we knew what we saw and had experienced. We really didn't know what was meant by the saying, *"Look at the sky."* And here years later, I still don't really know.

I didn't even know that the devil had nine territorial work places on the planet. About six months later one of the young ladies, that had gone with us up Mt. Diablo, found an article in a Christian magazine stating that there was a group of Christian people that back packed into the bush country of Australia, and Anointed a large devil rock. It was done weeks after we had Anointed Mt. Diablo. This article she found gave us another confirmation of what the Lord had said was true. It was maybe weeks later, but it took them awhile to get to this devil rock.

That was only two of the confirmations. We also heard on the radio news that the oceans tides were unusually high that Day, and they didn't know why. There were also announcements on the radio news that people were seeing unusual lights in the night sky for about a week. I was even lucky enough to see one of these night-lights in the sky.

I know we shared this experience with one pastor, but he never commented. I have shared it with other pastors since then, but they look at me like I am nuts. But we ten people who went to the mountain that afternoon know: "That something happened."

But all the Lord kept saying to me was, *"Look to the sky. Look to the sky."*

During this time I was really starting to get some strong pressure from this Protestant Four Square Church I was going to. I was being shown things I had never seen before, and basically the pastor kept saying to me, "Never mind what you're seeing or hearing; you're talking to demons. Listen only to me for I am your spiritual authority." It sounded like he kept saying "Listen to me only, don't listen to God," is how I took it. "Listen to us for we know what is best for you."

This mountain prayer trip happened on Sunday, December 2, 1990, after Church. Then on December 3, 1990, the following morning at nine o'clock, I was sleeping, and I was awakened, and the next thing I knew, my

mouth starts speaking in strange tongues. Let me explain something here, (I) this fellow, at this time in his life, didn't believe in tongues, prayer language, or whatever you want to call it. I remember this one pastor kept telling me to ask for tongues because it would help me in whatever was happening to me, months before I'd received this gift of tongues.

I told him, I didn't believe in it, and that I didn't need it. But he said I did need it, and to record everything that happened because I would forget it. And now at nine o'clock in the morning December 3, 1990, my mouth starts making all kinds of weird sounds. I never asked for it. I never prayed for it. I didn't even believe in it, and for the next six hours, I just started speaking in different languages. I recorded it because this pastor told me to keep a journal, so I kept this pocket tape recorder next to my bed, because so many things were happening, and so fast, I didn't know what to expect next.

The Lord just woke me up, and I started speaking in tongues for two hours. Then He would let me sleep for two hours, then He would wake me up, and I would speak for another two hours. Then He would let me sleep for two hours. Then wake me up, and I would speak for another two hours. This went on for three days. I didn't go to work. I didn't get out of bed except to go to the rest room, I don't remember even if I ate. But for three days I spoke in all kinds of languages. I can't even remember how many languages there were.

But I did document some of the Prophecies that were given to me that day. This whole thing was bizarre, but real. My Christian walk took another step in a direction that I didn't want to go. I don't understand tongues. I know at times they lift my spirit up, when the enemy knocks me down. This stuff is just overwhelming, but now I find myself praying for hours, and hours in tongues. I pray more in tongues than I pray in English. I guess my spirit knows what it needs. I never was very good at prayer.

Then the pressure from the Church increased because of the Prophecies, and the Visions, and stuff like that.

Then the Lord said to me, *"Type and mail copies of this Prophecy out."*

After this request, things really got hot for me at the Four Square Church. For I did it, and mailed them where He requested.

The actual Prophecies in tongues started on December 3, 1990, the day after I went to Mt. Diablo, with five women and four other men to be a witness, and see our miracle of three little rainbows.

For me personally, I know what the truth is. That's for me, but others have to decide for themselves. I don't know when this stuff is going to stop. I remember a Pastor told me that sometimes it goes on for two or three days, maybe a week, but its been three years, and the Satanic attacks, the Visions, the Prophecies, and all kinds of personal miracles just seem to keep on going.

I remember, in the summer of 1992, when the Prophecies were coming two to four a day the spiritual warfare was so intense that I found myself in constant prayer due to the demonic attacks. I used to seal my house every night

with a hedge of thrones soaked with the Blood of Jesus. And I prayed to the Lord to coat the walls and the ceilings with the Blood of Jesus. During this time I had rented a room to a man named John. One particular week we went to a midweek church service. John, my prayer partner, and I stopped at a restaurant to eat after church and John proceeded to tell us that he was having a hard time sleeping the last three days. He said he was afraid that I was going to get mad at him. He said that he kept seeing Blood come out of the walls and out of the new rug in his room. He would get towels and try to soak up the Blood, but could not because it filled the whole room. He would have to go outside and wait for hours until morning because he was afraid and thought I would make him pay damages for the new rug, but the Blood would be gone in the morning.

I remember looking at my prayer partner and thinking of my nightly opening prayer and by his look, I knew he was thinking the same thing. Later John shared with me that he had experienced other spiritual things in his past, once was when his wife almost died. I was amazed because this was the first time I had ever heard of someone seeing exactly this type of prayer appear before their eyes.

Examples of other things that have happened:

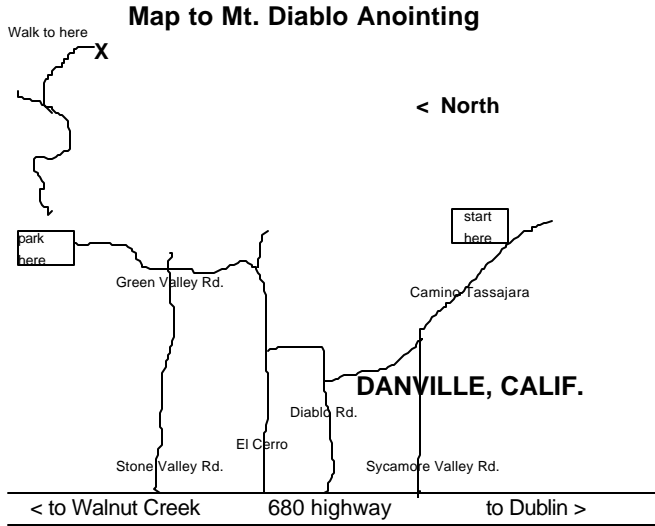
1. I was in an auto accident where my car was hit solid in the side and nothing happened to my car.
2. Praying for a water well and having the ground shake a week later without warning, and having water flood my backyard from some unknown water source, in the summer during a statewide drought, and the water company analyzing it and stating it wasn't theirs.
3. Money arriving at the right time, and at the right place.
4. People helping with equipment and knowledge.
5. Post Office workers paying for the postage, for the Prophecy mailings and so many other things have occurred that I am not recording that I cannot explain.

The attacks from Church leaders, from old friends, even my family members. Walking alone, and feeling alone, even though there are many people interceding for me, even people I don't even know, this whole thing feels very strange.

An added note: Of the ten people that went to the mountain, because of the Church's persecution and the Church's reaction to the Prophecies, five of the ten people that went up to the mountain disassociated themselves from me.

Without giving my name, the head pastor started to actually lie, saying things about me that were not true. One Sunday the assistant pastors surrounded me, and told me they weren't going to let me in church unless I submitted to the head pastors' authority, **and to keep my mouth shut**. The head pastor even tried to get me arrested at one point at a church member's home.

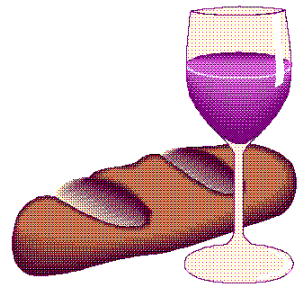
That's my story. Read the Prophecies, Discern, and Judge, and Pray, and Pray that the Lord will reveal to you the **Truth**, because it's not my Word. I haven't the brains to put it together because too much came too fast, and I really can't write very well. I guess that's all, God bless you.



Part 2

Prophecies, Visions, Occurrences, and Dreams

Prophecy Confirmations from readers can be found on <http://prophecy.org>. This web site has over 2000 Prophecies, Visions, Occurrences, and Dreams given to Raymond Aguilera.



1176. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 5 June 1998 at 5:35 PM. in Spanish.

Remember the Carpenter. Do you remember the Carpenter? The One, who changed everything. The One, who changed all of the Spirit, all of the world, all of Heaven. Remember the Carpenter! If you open the Bible, you can read about the Carpenter. Yes - all that the Carpenter did - is in the Bible. Why, why, why! Why - because everything became filthy. The Carpenter corrected all that was filthy and He made it clean.

Yes, there is the Carpenter with his outreached Hands ready to hug you, and to give you a Kiss. Did you hear Me? Here comes the Lips of the Carpenter. For if you are clean; you can hug Him; you can Kiss Him! Yes, yes and He will make you a House. With the Hands of the Carpenter, He will build you a very large House in Heaven. Yes, My sons and daughters! There it is all straight and pointed. Hurry read the Bible from the beginning to the end.

Hey - how is it going with the things of God? The Carpenter knows for all that is of the Father is of the Carpenter. Did you hear Me with your hears? You can see with your eyes all that it says in the Bible, but you have to open it with your hands. Yes - it has arrived - the day of the Carpenter. (over)

1177. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 9 June 1998 at 4:30 PM.

During prayer the Lord gave me a vision of an Eagle flying and casting a WHITE SHADOW! (over)

1178. Occurrence given to Raymond Aguilera on 11 July 1998 at 7:30 AM.

E-mail to the Prophecy e-mail list:

Hello Brothers and Sisters,

I have been very tired lately and my friends Jerry and Dave took me to a movie last night. Before the movie started, Jerry and I were looking at the movie theater advertising ads, they generally place them on the screen before the movie starts. For some reason the Lord placed in my heart and spirit that I should start to advertise the web sites. The first thing that came to my mind was, "SURE! - Where is the money for this. I cannot even pay Caesar what is Caesar's."

Then this morning, when I woke up from a sound sleep. This advertising the web sites came to my mind again. So I said to myself, I need a confirmation on this before I go any further with this kind of thinking. So I went back to my old method of opening a closed Bible, and seeing what would be the first thing that came to my eyes. As most of you know - this opening a

closed Bible is what started this ministry, when I prayed for my friend almost ten years ago. So I decided to try it again. Well, Well, guess what happened. I opened the closed Bible to the Book of Luke Chapter 23, and there in large red letters the first thing that came to my eyes were the words, "Yes, it is as you say, Jesus replied" - this was in the last sentence of verse 3.

Well I said, "This is not enough of a confirmation".

So I said to myself, "I will try this one more time and open the Bible again, and I will know sure if this is from the Lord". Well, Well - I opened the closed Bible again and this time I opened it to the Book of Luke again, Chapter 1:76-79.

From the King James Bible:

Luke 1:76 And thou, child, shalt be called the prophet of the Highest: for thou shalt go before the face of the Lord to prepare his ways;

Luke 1:77 To give knowledge of salvation unto his people by the remission of their sins,

Luke 1:78 Through the tender mercy of our God; whereby the dayspring from on high hath visited us,

Luke 1:79 To give light to them that sit in darkness and in the shadow of death, to guide our feet into the way of peace.

I found this very enlightening, and I also got an e-mail from Brother Stefan from Canada, who wants to set up another, maybe a smaller mirror web site, in Canada. And Bill e-mailed today saying the web site in Australia might be up some time next week. It sounds like the Holy Spirit is taking this ministry to more people in the coming months. It sounds great, but frightening at the same time. For the fulfillment of the Book of Revelation is going to shake and rattle this planet not to mention the coming of our Lord Jesus Christ.

I would like also to ask all of you who have sent me e-mails stating you want to help. Here is a place in this ministry where you can help. There are many web search engines and many free newsletters and places (churches) where you can place the Prophecy web sites addresses or even ads if you want too. Most certainly, I could use some funds for this also.

This is what I plan on placing in ads if the funds come:

END TIME PROPHECIES

If you believe it or not - the TRUTH will not CHANGE!

<http://prophecy.org>

Tell a friend!

I plan on leaving the Lord's name off - so more non-Christians will check out the web site.

<http://prophecy.org> (U.S west coast)

<http://> (Bill from Australia mirrored Prophecy web site is going up some time next week.)

<http://> (Maybe Stephan will have a mirrored Prophecy web site going up in Canada.)

Well, if any of you are interested on posting these web site addresses on web search engines or placing small ads in churches, newspapers, newsletters or wherever the Lord tells you. Please feel free to help us out, if you can.

God bless you all,

ray

1179. Vision and Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 15 July 1998 at 2:45 PM.

The Lord gave me a vision of a free standing mirror. The mirror folded horizontally in two, where it could reflect upon itself.

Prophecy:

Then the Lord said, "The mirror will fold upon itself and the Glory and Power and the Majesty of Jehovah God will not only reflect upon itself, but on the universe; time and time again until infinity!" (over)

Prophecy:

Then the Lord said, "My Holy Hill is Holy; for I am Holy, yesterday, today, and tomorrow." (over)

Note: The Lord has been giving me this, "My Holy Hill is Holy; for I am Holy", three or four times for the past week and I have not recorded it, but during those occasions the Lord's Word did not have, "yesterday, today, and tomorrow", at the end of it. For some reason, I believe it has to do with my visit to old Jerusalem where I Anointed Mount Zion. See Occurrence #1085.

1180. Occurrence given to Raymond Aguilera on 15 July 1998 at 2 PM.

Following a phone call with Mark, I e-mailed the following letter concerning Ezekiel Chapter 24 to the people on our e-mail list. I wasn't sure what it meant and later I thought it had to do with my father's illness, but now at this point I am not too sure! I called Carl and told him about the occurrence two days later, and he told me he also had read Ezekiel 24. He said he has scheduled himself to read two chapters a day and was suppose to have read it the same day Mark and I read it, but his bible schedule got messed up so he told me he read it the day after I read it. Then I got an e-mail from Stefan and again another one from Mark.

Question: Why were so many of us in this ministry led to Ezekiel 24 this past week?

Read below:

Hello Brothers and Sisters,

I was told on Monday 13, that everything went well with my father's surgery. Then on 15 July, during my prayer time about 2 PM, I asked the Lord for instructions for this ministry by opening a closed Bible. The Lord led me to Ezekiel 24:15-27. Later that evening, Mark from Alaska, called and we were talking about our day, and we found out that the Lord led him in the same way and also at about the same time of the day to the book of Ezekiel 24:15-27. We praised the Lord, but were left wondering what it meant.

From the King James Bible:

Ezek 24:15 Also the word of the LORD came unto me, saying,

Ezek 24:16 Son of man, behold, I take away from thee the desire of thine eyes with a stroke: yet neither shalt thou mourn nor weep, neither shall thy tears run down.

Ezek 24:17 Forbear to cry, make no mourning for the dead, bind the tire of thine head upon thee, and put on thy shoes upon thy feet, and cover not thy lips, and eat not the bread of men.

Ezek 24:18 So I spake unto the people in the morning: and at even my wife died; and I did in the morning as I was commanded.

Ezek 24:19 And the people said unto me, Wilt thou not tell us what these things are to us, that thou doest so?

Ezek 24:20 Then I answered them, The word of the LORD came unto me, saying,

Ezek 24:21 Speak unto the house of Israel, Thus saith the Lord GOD; Behold, I will profane my sanctuary, the excellency of your strength, the desire of your eyes, and that which your soul pitieth; and your sons and your daughters whom ye have left shall fall by the sword.

Ezek 24:22 And ye shall do as I have done: ye shall not cover your lips, nor eat the bread of men.

Ezek 24:23 And your tires shall be upon your heads, and your shoes upon your feet: ye shall not mourn nor weep; but ye shall pine away for your iniquities, and mourn one toward another.

Ezek 24:24 Thus Ezekiel is unto you a sign: according to all that he hath done shall ye do: and when this cometh, ye shall know that I am the Lord GOD.

Ezek 24:25 Also, thou son of man, shall it not be in the day when I take from them their strength, the joy of their glory, the desire of their eyes, and that whereupon they set their minds, their sons and their daughters,

Ezek 24:26 That he that escapeth in that day shall come unto thee, to cause thee to hear it with thine ears?

Ezek 24:27 In that day shall thy mouth be opened to him which is escaped, and thou shalt speak, and be no more dumb: and thou shalt be a sign unto them; and they shall know that I am the LORD.

On 17 July at about 7 AM this morning, my mother called me and informed me that my father has cancer.

Ray

Hello Ray,

On Saturday night I received this email, my 3 year old son and I decided to sleep out in the tent then and I took my Bible out so that if I woke up earlier than him I could continue reading through the Bible. I'm attempting 2 chapters a day and five on Sunday and I've been falling behind the past four months.

I woke up about 7 am and opened to my where my bookmark was in Ezekiel and read the first chapter, the next consecutive chapter for me to read was chapter 24 the odds of that happening are probably very high. The shield of faith works I know, but it is so nice when something like this happens, it just seems to polish up that shield to a real shine.

I'll get back to you more about the progress of the web page when things ease up a bit here, it should be a few days.

Maranatha,
Stefan

Ray,

It saddened my heart to hear about your father. I will keep him and you in prayer.

May God Bless and Comfort You,

Mark

P.S. I asked God for a scripture and opened to Ezekiel 24 at lunch today. Three is a perfect witness.

1181. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 16 July 1998 at 5:30 PM.

The Lord gave me a vision of the ground and all I could see was dirt. As I looked at the ground, eyes and a face formed on the surface of the ground and it looked up. Then the Lord gave me a vision of a small rabbit moving on the ground. Then this ground face opened up and swallowed the rabbit. (over)

1182. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 16 July at 6:30 PM.

The Lord gave me a vision of a spider moving through a crack in the ground and it captured an injured moth that was laying outside of it's hole. It wrapped its legs around the moth and brought inside of it's hole. (over)

1183. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 15 July 1998 at 2 PM.

The Lord gave me a vision of a serpent, which had fangs and teeth. This serpent had a fish in its mouth. The teeth were around the middle of a fish. Then I saw the fish move and wiggle and wiggle until it escaped from the serpent's mouth. (over)

1184. Occurrence and Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 27 July 1998 at 8:00 AM.

I was in a deep sound sleep and dreaming, when the Lord awoke me. He said, "Como le va?" (How is it going?)

I asked the Lord, "Why have You awakened me?"

Vision:

And He gave me a vision of an owl, which had a beak that looked like a ram's horn or a goat's horn. (over)

Then I said to myself since I have His attention, I'll ask Him a few more things.

I said to Him, "Look at my wrists, they hurt; where are all the things that you said and promised me, where is my new wife, and my father is still sick?"

Vision:

Then He gave me a vision of this large diamond in-between His two Fingers. I could see that it had a tint of blue and it was as large as a Communion host and about ¼ inch thick. It was round, shiny, sparkly, and beautiful.

Sometimes I do not understand the Lord, for I have never liked diamonds or things like that. I guess this would be something great if you were into that sort of thing. Then I thought again about my parents, my finances, my hurt body, and all things I have missed out over the years. Then I remembered the conversation I had with the Lord years ago. I had told Him that all I wanted was Him, and it is still true today. This memory gave me peace, because those other things are not important - not really! I still cannot believe I have followed the Lord through all the ups and downs for almost ten years now. This is just unbelievable to me. (over)

1185. Occurrence given to Raymond Aguilera on 29 July 1998 at 8:15 AM.

The Lord brought it to my attention, that He was the One who led me to watch the television programs, 'Politically Incorrect with Bill Maher', and 'The Jerry Springer Show'. When I first began to watch this 'Politically Incorrect' show, I thought some of the comments people made were interesting, but the more and more I watched; the program began to show me how far people have walked away from God. Bill Maher's attitude seemed angry and anti-Christian when the topic of the Bible or Christian values were mentioned, but at the same time he tried to sound like he was a righteous man. It was interesting, but it hurt.

A few months ago I stumbled on this Jerry Springer show. When I watched it the first time it frightened me. It made me want to weep to see people fighting on the television before my eyes. That first night I could not sleep thinking about it. Seeing this daughter and mother-in-law physically fight on television. Then months later, I saw it three or four times again.

Then I began to wonder and I asked myself, "Why am I watching this stupid show with people fighting and hitting each other, with all kinds of obscene subjects, and with the audience cheering them on?"

Then this morning the Lord said, "I led you to watch these shows. I wanted to show you how far this country has gone away from God. How bad is made to look good and how people will cheer it, crave it, desire it, and idolize it. These two shows are only EXAMPLES of the reason for the Wrath of God. These are just two programs that show you how the world is changing. How sin has spread around the world through television."

I was hurt to see these things because it brought into sharp focus what we have become or are becoming and the SIN that it is in the Eyes of the Lord. (over)

1186. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 6 August 1998 at 8:30 AM.

I had a Word from the Lord describing advertising the prophecies.

The Lord said, "The Prophecies are like Salmon swimming up stream to spawn, fighting the obstacles and the elements of the earth, of the world. But once they reach their destination and they spawn; they produce hundred, two hundred, three hundred fold. And the movement of the Salmon are the Christians, the believers, who push, who help, who advertise, the Prophecies as they fight the world to reach the spawning grounds." (over)

1187. Occurrence given to Raymond Aguilera on 6 August 1998.

E-mail to the Prophecy e-mail list.

Hello Brothers and Sisters,

Sometimes I sense, and I get e-mail from people who think all I do is sit at my computer and think-up all these prophecies. If they only knew the reality of the spiritual world and how close we are to the end of this planet. Then, there are the charismatic Christians, who think they know it all, and do not waste anytime in telling you so. Some of you know, but most of you do not have the foggiest idea of spiritual warfare directly with Satan's devils.

Most the time Satan is hitting me down to nothing; where I do not know what to do, and backs me up against the wall to certain areas of this world. There are times like last night after I uploaded the min-Prophecy Book and Press Release. I felt like my heart was going to explode, and I was going to die, when I went to bed. I prayed and I prayed to Christ to help me with tears in my eyes until I prayed myself to sleep; hoping I would awaken in the morning. Then the fighting begins all over again the next day. This Prophecy Ministry is no fun at all! There have been times I've had no money for food or money to pay my bills. Then Satan hits my body, where it feels like he placed me in this metal can and he begins to hit the sides until you feel like you are going crazy. Then there are the times when you feel like you were in a kick boxing fight where you

had your feet and hands tied, and you hurt all over the next day. I see so many people trying their best to be a prophet and seeking that position in the Body of Christ. Well, all I can say is, "If the Lord does not choose you; you are wasting yours and everyone else's time. You cannot learn this in prophet school!"

I got three telephone messages from Mark yesterday seeking prayer. He did not sound too good in the tape recording. Mark is hosting the Alaskan mirror Prophecy web site. He had planned to visit me next week, but the spiritual warfare has increased so much he called me from Washington State thinking over his decision if he should visit me or not. He mentioned he might turn around and go back home. I still do not know if he is going to turn around and fly back to Alaska. He is half way here already. Then there is Bill, who is setting up the Australian Prophecy web site, he called me last week also with almost the same problem, SPIRITUAL WARFARE! They are beginning to get a taste of the reality of carrying that cross.

Remember what the Bible says:

Mat 10:37 He that loveth father or mother more than me is not worthy of me: and he that loveth son or daughter more than me is not worthy of me.

Mat 10:38 And he that taketh not his cross, and followeth after me, is not worthy of me.

Mat 16:24 Then said Jesus unto his disciples, If any man will come after me, let him deny himself, and take up his cross, and follow me.

Mat 16:25 For whosoever will save his life shall lose it: and whosoever will lose his life for my sake shall find it.

Mat 16:26 For what is a man profited, if he shall gain the whole world, and lose his own soul? or what shall a man give in exchange for his soul?

What is so sad and true most people will not carry their cross, but they do want those blessings and are the first in line to ask for them! Life is sure crazy! God bless you all.

yours in Christ,
ray

PS: please forgive my spelling and all, for I am upset right now!

Here are two e-mails from our brothers Bill and Mark carrying their crosses.

Date: Wed, 05 Aug 1998 08:33:42 +1000

From: <XXXX@acay.com.au>

Reply-To: XXXX@acay.com.au

To: Raymond Aguilera <ray@prophecy.org>
Subject: From Bill in OZ!

Hi Ray,

While I was there, you prayed with me and some of the others (Ron, Carl).

You saw a light bulb and the bulb was loosing the outer glass area, as it was cracking up. Then another light bulb came in from the side and the 2 light bulbs came together at an angle. But the light never went out.

Well, I feel like I am cracking up at this point in time. I don't know what is happening. Mark who is my friend from South Africa, is keen to emigrate to Australia because of how bad the things are going in South Africa. He may be the other light bulb which comes in from the side.

Anyway I hope you get the packages. I will pray for your family, and you and an air conditioner, as I feel this in my heart.

I am still pushing for the WEB site here. There is only 1 guy who looks after the domain names, which is done on a volunteer basis, and it is a little slow.

That all for now,

Bill.

Subj: Warfare
Date: 98-08-03 23:19:15 EDT
From: XXXXX@alaska.net
To: ReyAgu@AOL.com (Raymond Aguilera (E-mail))

Ray,

I'm experiencing my first real taste of warfare. It isn't any fun. The Lord has been pulling me through though. Holding the cross gives you an idea where people's hearts are at. Many cheered but many jeered. I just pray to the Father that He will change their hearts. Please keep me in prayer.

God Bless You,
Mark

1188. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 6 August 1998 at 8:00 PM

The Lord gave me a vision of a satellite. Then the Lord said that the satellite would be a sign in the sky.

Vision:

Then I saw this same satellite, but it had branched out and it had six other satellites extending from it. It reminded me of an insect for it had three satellites attached on each side. (over)

1189. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 7 August 1998 at 1:30 AM.

The Lord gave me a vision of a locust. Then He said, "Locusts are going to invade farms and eat the food of man." (over)

1190. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 16 August 1998 at 8:30 AM.

In reply to Bill request for prayer about Australia.

The Lord said:

The powers that be will come from farther north than Indonesia. (over)

Then the Lord said:

"Beware of the crooked cross! For the crooked cross will dominate, will control what is righteous, what is of God. Remember the Ark will be placed at the appointed time. Jump on the Ark if you want to save yourselves! For the hour and the time is rapidly approaching the beginning of the antichrist. For the world has not seen terror, for the world has not seen violence; for the world has not seen evil until the antichrist takes over. Remember these **Truths** and **Righteous Words**, the Words of Jehovah, the Words of Jesus Christ of Nazareth, the Words of the Holy Spirit!

For when the antichrist closes the trap will be the beginning of the end. Remember the Ark, remember the antichrist, remember the Ten Virgins. Remember the END IS BEFORE YOU - that the power and the vengeance of Satan will control, will liquidate, will dominate, will destroy the planet, as you know it today. The envelope will seal on the 6th of December in the year that will be revealed as the false prophet predicts and establishes his position in the world and the domain of the evil territorial spirit of Satan. Remember My Words! Place them in your heart for the false prophet has the key to the abyss and that key he wears around his neck hanging over his heart."

Spanish:

I am, I am, I am, I am. (over)

1191. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 18 August 1998 at 3:36 PM.

Note: This Prophecy was given to me when I was doing the sound files. The Lord stopped me and gave me the following.

(Non-understandable Tongues)

Spanish:

The meat is ready! The meat is ready My sons and My daughters. I, the God of Heaven, of the world, of all that is, and of all that is going to be, I tell you the Words of God, of Heaven, of the world, of all that there is, with the Force of the Holy Spirit, with the Force of My Son Jesus, with the Force of the Father. It has arrived the meat that I told you about before, in years past. My little face (I believe these are affectionate words in Spanish.), My little face, My little face. Why? Why? Why? (**Not understandable Tongues.**) I tell you the Word of God.

English:

Listen to My Words My children. I have just given you a message in Tongues. If you believe you can decipher it, if you believe you are in touch with your God - interpret and release the Words. For the Words I have just given you in Tongues will release the inner most secrets of the events that are about to pass. The things of God are Forceful, are straight to the point, are righteous, are clean, are truthful. Most of you heard the words of President Clinton. Most of the nation does not care!

BUT I, THE MAKER, THE BREAKER OF THE UNIVERSE, THE CREATOR OF THE HEAVENS OF THE EARTH, OF ALL THAT YOU SEE, OF ALL THAT YOU TOUCH, OF ALL THAT IS, OF ALL THAT WILL BE, WITH MY SON JESUS CHRIST OF NAZARETH, WITH THE POWER OF THE HOLY SPIRIT - I tell you the TRUTH! I am going to Speak and as I Speak the Words are going to be implemented in the coming days, in the coming weeks, in the coming months - **YOU CAN MARK MY WORDS!** President Clinton cannot mock God in his testimony! He included Me - the Father, the Creator, the Maker, of all that is, of all that will be, in his testimony to the nation. Just as he ejaculated his organs, so I will ejaculate President Clinton from My Mouth into the abyss for all time that there is time. For **NO ONE CAN MOCK GOD!** I do not care if he is the President. I do not care if he is a ditch digger! From the top to the bottom righteousness will prevail and I will show him, who is in **CHARGE!** With the Power of the Holy Spirit, with the Power of the Name of Jesus Christ of Nazareth, so let it be done.

I want to tell this country, this United States, that is so lax in its morals, that is so lax in the sinful nature; that it produces through the air waves, through the media that makes right wrong and makes wrong right. In the coming years you will see, you will feel, you will cry. For the Wrath of God is something that has been waiting in the making for this sinful country. You can see from the top

of the list to the bottom of the list, from your President to the bottom of the list of everyone who has been born in this country, to the new ones that are coming, that produce a sinful life and promote that type of life style will feel the Wrath of God without mercy. I have warned this country! I have warned this country and they are deaf and they are blind. Mark My Words! For I do not Lie; like your President! What I say will be done to the point, to the letter. So be it! So be it! So be it! (over)

1192. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 20 August 1998 at 8:00AM.

The baby is ready for it's bath. Get the soap! Get the pan! Bring the sponge! Get the towel! The office of the Presidency will begin to fade away. Shall I throw out the baby with the dirty wash water?

Pray, Pray, and Pray! Read the Bible, seek My Son, Jesus Christ of Nazareth, focus, focus, and focus on the things of God. For the things that are before you will come rapidly, will come pointed. I am bringing My Flock together. I am separating the sheep from the goats.

Remember the Words of Chapter 24 of Matthew. They lay before you! - Pointed and direct. Remember when the leaves of the fig tree change. Remember your God Jehovah, your King of Kings, Jesus Christ of Nazareth. Remember the Power of the Holy Spirit. The things before you will frighten the world, but if you read the Bible, if you know the Word of God, you will be able to endure the things that you see. The things that you hear. The things will befall the whole planet. You will cry the tears of blood, of anguish, of helplessness.

For those of you who have been reading the Bible with the Eyes of God, with the Heart of God, with the Love of God know exactly what I am saying. Those of you who have been playing church will be confused, will not know what to do. For you hopped and skipped through the Bible. Remember My Words. I am the same yesterday, today and tomorrow. My Heart is Big, My Love is Big, but I will not stand the filth and the things of Satan. All will be cleaned. All will be taken to the abyss. Remember the other side of Love is wrath, discipline. Sometimes it is very hard to receive. But I know what is right and what is best to the point, to the person that it applies to. I do not like what I have to do, but the things of the Body of Christ have become very lax in the Christian communities.

I told My son, Reymundo, that many people would get mad at him because of My Words. I told him that many people would call him names. That many Christians would accuse him, would take up their stones and come after him with their words, with their theologies. But remember it is not Reymundo, who you are going after with those stones. Look at your hands, they are sinful; they are dirty. Look at your stones - now stop! Now look at My Hands. Look at My Stones. See who will win this fight! For if you come after Reymundo,

you come after Me! Lets see who will win, with your theorems, with your actions, with your wickedness!

Remember in all of those prophecies where I mentioned the fly. I do not think you have enough wings to fly away from My Hand. For I will swash you like a fly with the rest of the goats! Remember the ten virgins, which five are you! The part of the Body that is not going to make it! - Or the half that is going to be at the wedding supper. Remember My Words! Remember My Hands! For I am dead serious on the things of God! If you want to play church I will send you to a place to play church at. If you want to seek My Son Jesus Christ of Nazareth, if you seek Me, Jehovah, if you seek the Holy Spirit, I will send you to the wedding supper with a bright new White Garment.

Remember My Words, remember the Bible, remember the wrath of God, remember Matthew 24, remember the ten virgins, remember the Book of Revelation, all that is before you. I have clearly stated it. I have clearly had it written, so don't come before Me telling Me you did not know! When you tried to stone My Reymundo. When you tried to run after the devil for the luxuries of this planet, of the world. For I do not forget a thing, I read your heart. I know you better than you know yourself. So be it! So be it! So be it!" (over)

1193. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 25 August 1998 at 6:30 PM. in Spanish.

The ham (or bacon <jamón>) **[I believe this is the pig]**, yes Reymundo! Look at the ham! The ham is ready! Oh, Cadahá **[I believe this is the church of man.]** (*I cannot spell the Spanish slang word "Cadahá" < but it means: a woman or girl who is not mean or bad, but not a nice woman, a wild woman or she is out of her mind>*), how is it going! How is it going! Look! The point is coming with the Force of God. My Hand is ready to hit all that is filthy. Here comes the star. Here comes the earthquake. Here comes the blood of all that is bad. Yes, yes, yes.

Message for Raymond Aguilera:

Hurry - write what I am telling you to the point! I know that you are exhausted. I know that your body is hurting you! I know that you cannot think! But those things are not important! For I am going to do all of the thinking that you need. I am going to give you all the force that you need. We have to send the Word of God with the Force of God in the manner of God. I told you when We started on this road that it was going to be hard. We still have not arrived at the hard part. I know that you are tired. That you cannot move your body. But you promised Me, that you were going to write the Word of God. And We are now very close to stopping the work of God. I hear your tears and I feel what you feel, but the Body of God needs to hear the Word of God!

All is going well! All is going to the point! I am going to send you more money for you are going to need it to the point. I am going to tell your brothers and sisters to send you what you need. Yes, Reymundo your wife is now ready. She is going to call you with the Love of God. She is going to call you. I know that you do not want to think of such things like this! You just want to rest.

But I want you to get up and I want you to start once again! Yes, Reymundo, wake-up! Wake-up you have work to do! All will go well, did you hear Me? Or are you falling sleep! Open your eyes and get-up!! We have to write the Word of God. Do you HEAR Me! Reymundo - do you hear Me!! Look! I am going to let you sleep two more hours, but I want you to get-up and begin to write and do the work of God. Remember! Only two more hours, did you hear Me? (over)

Note:

My telephone rang two hours later. It was a wrong number, for I did not answer it, my telephone machine did, and I slept another hour. I just could not get up. I was just too tired.

Sorry Lord, my body is just worn out! I also told you I could only do what I could do. I cannot push myself anymore. I feel like I am dying. I am falling apart and I need more help!!! I cannot sleep through the night or find any rest. You are working me to death. Please forgive me!

1194. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 27 August 1998 at 2:05 AM.

The Lord gave me a vision of a whirlwind. But this whirlwind was made up of money. There was no dirt or dust, no debris, just a bunch of money spinning around in the air going hundreds and hundreds of feet up - a whirlwind of money. (over)

1195. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 28 August 1998 at 1:25 AM. in Spanish

Why? Why? Why is the tiger angry? The tiger has no business for being angry. Yes, Reymundo! The tiger is mad! He wants to lick the blood, but the bear; the bear says no! And when he says, "No", it is, "NO"! For the bear has the strength. He has all that he needs to tell the tiger, NO! The bear has the hunger of all that there is. But the bear is not the last one! NO! But the tiger wants to be the last one. Look! The day of the tiger has now arrived, the day of the bear, the day of the flame; the flame of the world. I know! I know! I know! (over)

1196. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 29 August 1998 at 3:25 PM.

The Lord gave me a vision of the letter “j” (the small letter “j”). It was a lit candle. (over)

1197. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 29 August 1998 at 3:35 PM.

The Lord gave me a vision of some fabric. It could have been a flag but I am not sure. There were three horizontal bands of color that covered the material. The top band of color was red and it extended down to almost the middle, next was a narrow white stripe, then a wide band of green covered the bottom. (over)

1198. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 29 August 1998 at 3:35 PM. in Spanish.

It is I. It is I. (Non-understandable tongues)

The clothes, the clothes are ready. Hurry! Bathe yourself! Put on your clean clothes. For here comes the wedding. Oh - Yes; how beautiful the wedding of God! Hear Me! Take a bath! Clean your clothes with the things that are straight, with the things that are of God. Here comes the day that I promised you years and years ago.

You have to open your heart and you have to break what is hard, and you have to wash the parts of your heart that are filthy. Did you hear Me, My sons and daughters? The Wedding has arrived to the point! Bathe yourself! Go on! Hurry!! Here comes the day. Did you hear Me? Bathe yourself! Here comes God! I want you to be ready with all that is straight. Here comes the day with Force! With all that is going to happen to the point. Hurry! Tell your brothers and sisters that Jesus is ready! All is ready - the food, the room, the wedding. Here comes the day of God! Open your ears and eyes. Hurry! Hurry! Hurry! (over)

1199. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 30 August 1998 at 2:30 AM. in Spanish.

I am, I am, I am, My son! If you take out your camera and you take pictures of all that you see; you can see Me! This is the Truth! All that is - is My Face to the point! But what is filthy is of the devil! But if you look at the things that are straight, the things that are of God with the Love of God; you can take your camera and take many pictures of My Face! All that is filthy I am going to correct to the point! But if you want to see Me; you can look at the sky; you can look at your son, daughter; you can look into the mirror and look at your face; you can look at where you live; where you work; all the things that you use your camera can photograph My Face!

You believe, you cannot see Me, that you cannot hear Me, but all that there is - is your God! All that is correct! All that is good with My Son Jesus and with the Holy Spirit. All that is clean is Mine. The rest belongs to the devil. And I am going to gather him with all that is filthy and I am going to place it in the pit. In that way - when you take your camera, all the photographs are going to have the Face of your God. Laughing with Joy, for you went to heaven with your Father. We can say jokes, We can eat, We can sing, We can do all the good things that are from God.

There are some of you who do not believe Me, but it is the Truth and to the point! You still do not know the things of God. All that you know is what I leave you and what I show you to see. But there are many, many things that I have not shown you yet that are there in front of you. But that is another story that I will tell you when you come to heaven. Then We can walk hand to hand and I will show you. I will point them all out to you. For you are My son and My daughter and I Love you with all that there is!

Yes, Reymundo, tell the people of the world, of the Heart of your Father, of Christ, of the Holy Spirit. I know and you know, that there are many things that people do not understand, but that is the Job of your God. He is going to correct everything to the point at the time He has written down. All right now, sleep and rest for it has arrived another day. Do not forget your camera! Hurry sleep! (over)

1200. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 30 August 1998 at 5:00 PM.

During prayer the Lord gave me an image of the flag of Japan. (over)

1201. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 31 August 1998 at 4:30 PM.

The Lord gave me a vision of a running chain saw and I did not understand it. So I asked the Lord, "What is this chain saw?"

Then the Lord gave me another vision of this chain saw cutting this large tree. The Lord said that the tree represented the Body of Christ. Then He said, "The tree will be cut down, but the Body will yet live!" (over)

1202. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 5 September 1998 at 2 PM. in Spanish.

The Lord said, "Reymundo, remember Gideon." (over)

1203. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 7 September 1998 at 6:30 AM.

The Lord gave me a vision of a dead fish laying on its side; ready to be butchered and eaten. As I saw the fish laying on its side on this counter top, this

large knife came down to separate the head from the body. As it struck the area around the head, the knife could not cut the head off! It was hit over and over, but the head would not separate from the body. (over)

1204. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 7 September 1998.

The Lord gave me a vision of a skeleton of a fish. As I watched the skeleton of the fish in the water it began to swim. I could see the bones (its ribs) moving or swimming in the movements a frog makes. I am not a swimmer, but I believe they call it a breaststroke. This was a very strange vision! (over)

1205. Occurrence given to Raymond Aguilera on 3 September 1998 at 10 PM.

This is an occurrence that has been on my mind since the night I arrived home from my camping trip. I had just dropped off Jerry at his home and I was almost home myself when something unusual happened. Actually, I was feeling very good, but a little tired from the long drive. I felt this long awaited peace in my spirit as I prayed most of the way home from Jerry's house.

I was driving on this four lane residential street. This street is very wide and fairly well lit. As I drove past this extremely well lit Shell Gas Station, I had only went a hundred feet or so, when I noticed some dark looking shadow crossing the far side of the street and heading toward the front of my car. I was not going very fast maybe 30-35 mph (the speed limit there is 40- 45 mph.). When I saw it I slowed down even slower not knowing what it was. It was larger than a cat, it moved like a cat and it sort of moved from side to side like a snake as it left the sidewalk from across the street. It was definitely not a cat. It had no definite shape that I knew of. All I could see was something that looked like a dark shadow. It stopped at the center dividing island and when I got close to it from the far right hand lane it jumped in front of my car. I felt the car run over it and it got away, but to my surprise it went back under my car for some unknown reason. So I hit it directly and hard twice. I felt the wheels of the car go over it twice!

I pulled my car to the side of the road and got out of my car to see what I hit. When some person appeared out of nowhere and told me to get back in my car.

He said, "You will never find it, it is gone - it ran away!"

This whole occurrence had me a little startled. So I took this man's advice and left the scene of the accident. As I drove away, I began to wonder, from where did this person come from. For there was no one around that I saw, and he was so intent that I not look for it.

To this day, I have never seen a living creature that looked like this; except for the dark spirits that have attacked me in my bedroom on several

occasions. Then, this man appeared as fast as the creature had disappeared. Very strange and it was not until this afternoon five days later, that it all came together. It was not flesh and blood that I hit on the road that night. But who was the man, who saw it all, and where did he come from? (over)

1206. Occurrence given to Raymond Aguilera on 10 September 1998 at 2 AM.

I went to bed about 1:35 AM, this morning and during my prayers I got attacked in the spirit. I had just finished praying when without warning my body became paralyzed. The only thing that I could use was my voice. As soon as I realized it was a spiritual attack my prayer language began to speak out, in my warfare tongue! This warfare took me into this spiritual world and I could sense this enormous battle in the spirit. But at the same time I kept trying to move my physical body in this world, but without success. At one point, I sensed that the prayer language fought off the spiritual attack for it subsided, but then I was hit again with this counter attack which was more pointed. Then my prayer language just went crazy with some strange sounds that sounded like a machine gun. Then the prayer language changed again into short but direct sounds that sounded like the prayer language was sending out powerful bombs into the spiritual world. Finally my body came back to normal and I went to sleep. (over)

1207. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 10 September 1998 at 9 AM. in Spanish.

Note: I received this e-mail from a new friend in the Lord and when I prayed for this prayer request, I received the prophecy below.

Subj: Prayer request from new friend of Korea**
Date: 98-09-10 04:29:31 EDT
From: xxxxxxxx (Han)
To: ReyAgu@aol.com

Dear Raymond

Hello

I'm a Christian in Korea. And university student.
I'm very interested in your job-prophecy from God. I believe you and your God and all of your prophecy. But I have a very severe problem. I want to stop my life of student. Because I believe that our God will end this world soon. And so I have no interest in my job - study of mathematics. The only thing

I'm interested is to prepare coming of Jesus Christ. But most people around me say that I'm wrong. They say that by studying, I would present the glory of God.(Please be patient with my wrong English. I'm not very good at English.) But I never think so. I love God(If I could say so.). I want to work for God and only for God. Like His prophecy. I want to be ready to the coming of Jesus. And I don't have any attachment of this world and its dirty things. I want to love God only.

I choose you last to get advice from God, from our only God, not from man. I'm very sorry to send this mail. But Please pray for me and mail me your answer from God. I think our God may give you good answer.

Thank you for reading this. Peace from God be with you.
your new young friend.

Han.

During my prayer for Han this prophecy followed:

(Non-understandable tongues)

It is I! It is I! It is I, My son! The hour, the hour that everyone is waiting for; It is coming rapidly, but I, the God, of the world, of Heaven, of all that you see, of all that you touch - I am not going to give the hour. I am not going to give the hour to no one. For it has arrived, what I have said in the Bible to the point! It is going to arrive rapidly and to the point! And all who believe, they know the hour are crazy! They are doing the work of the devil. For "I", the Father have not told anyone the hour, it is going to happen - to no one! No one is going to know, but you know that My Son and the Holy Spirit are at the point with the Father. Hear Me! Hear Me! Hear Me!

You know that the man (Han), who sent you the letter has worries. He has the flame of God, but tell your friend to work, to do his work, and to get ready with the Word of God, and to help people who need help. Tell him to pray and I will help him to the point. But the things of the world are going to become harder in the months that are coming. For the devil, he senses that the end of him has arrived and he is very mad. But do not get afraid of the devil. For he cannot do a thing. For My Word, and the Holy Spirit, and I, the Father, have all in My Hand.

You know, and I know that the devil hit you very hard last night, but I have trained you very well. You knew how to fight. He is mad with you,

Reymundo! He is very mad with you! For the Word you are putting (writing) is going to all parts of the world with the Force of God. And there are people who are getting mad also - like the devil. For they do not like the Word of God, but that is not a thing I want you to worry about. For all is in My Hands! Those who get mad; let them get mad! What is going to happen is going to happen! I do not care who they are! What I have said; is going to happen to the point!

It has arrived the day of the end, but like I have told you - No one knows the hour, the point - Only the Father! Yes, yes, but the Son Jesus and the Holy Spirit are together with Me to the point. I know and you know, that all will become more hot in the coming days. Look my son, I told you I would help you with money. I told you that I was going to send you your lady. I have to told all these things for years and years and I know that at times you have worries, for nothing has happened, but I know that you are in My Hands also. All is ready!

I liked the way you fought the devil last night. He got frightened. Yes, Reymundo, he got frightened of you, for you had so much Force. If they want to hit you, I am there with you and I will help you!

Yes, it was a devil that you hit with your car! They want to frighten you, Reymundo. But just stand on the Rock of God and all will go well. I knew that you did not know what you hit with your car. There are many things that are in the world and in the spirit that you and also the people of the world do not know. They believe, they know it all, but they know nothing. It is very funny Hearing these things with My Ears when people say, that they know this and they know that. And I, inside - I laugh! For they know nothing, and they believe they know so much. Sometimes, they say things that the devil has said. They have such big heads, that it makes Me laugh. But I will tell you more things on another day, Reymundo.

Just tell your friend, to work in the world with what I have given him, and to point everything else in God, and to help people who need help, to eat the Communion. And tell him to pray, to read the Bible, to wait with the Patience of God. For all will happen to the point and in the manner of God. And if the people of the world read words, of people saying, that they know the day, the hour, the point; they are telling you lies. They are speaking for the devil. For I, the God, who made the world, the stars, all that you see, all that you touch; I have not told anyone what is going to happen on that hour, at that minute, at that point. Yes! This is clear and this is the Truth.

This is your God, the One, who made all with My Son and the Holy Spirit. Hear Me! Hear Me! Hear Me! Get ready, for here comes the ocean of the end, of all that I have told you is going to go, to the point. With the Flame of God here comes the end. I tell you with Tears. I tell you with Love. I tell you with All that is of Heaven with the Word of God, with the Holy Spirit. Here comes the end! Here comes the end! Here comes the end! (over)

1208. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 24 September 1998 at 4:15 PM. in Spanish and English.

Spanish:

My son, My son, My son!

English:

I am, I am, I am. I am what you see today. I am what you see tomorrow. All what you see, all what you touch, all that you have - is in My Hands. If you believe, that you can leave and go and hide from the coming events. You are sadly mistaken. For all will become a fiasco. All will stop! All will cry for mercy!

I have told this lazy planet that is so into demonic beliefs and actions that I would have the final say! And many of you fell away. Many of you laughed at God. Many of you said dirty jokes. Many of you think it is so funny to mock God. You get with your friends and you snicker and you say your dirty jokes. And you make adultery sound like it is funny. You make lying sound like it is good - a way of life. Even your President, thinks he is so wise and so clever. All those comedians that are on the television and on the radio that take this so lightly - WE WILL SEE! When you are crying for mercy. When you are down on your knees screaming for help just before My Heel of My Shoe squashes you like a fly. We will see - if your dirty mouth, your dirty mind, your dirty friends, your dirty politicians, WILL HELP YOU! We will see if your morals can save you on that day. I hear everything! I see everything! You believe that world conditions will eventually get better. You better wake up and read the Bible.

I have heard and I have seen some of the letters that My prophet, Reymundo, gets. You people think you are so clever. You are so wise. I know many of you do not like him. For what he says. Some of you call him a right wing fundamentalist. Some of you think he is crazy. Some of you think he is on drugs. Wait and see, when you are on your knees asking for mercy. Because you didn't listen to this prophet of Mine. I am serious, I am direct and I am to the point. If I am going to squash you, I AM GOING TO SQUASH YOU!

Reymundo is having a hard time right now with the finances. He is doing some little jobs here and little jobs there to keep the ministry going. Sometimes he believes I am not there. But he is blessed and I will give him mercy. He is doing the best he can with what he has. But the rest of you, who were laughing, pointing your finger at him making jokes. We will see!

Even you pastors, you think I do not see and I do not hear what you are saying about My prophet. You haven't read the Bible. There is a part in the Bible where it says, "Didn't I cast out demons in your name!" I tell you, "I do not know you!" But when I squash you, it won't matter to Me. For I gave My Law, I gave My Prophecies, I gave My Visions to many people to deliver to this

little planet, and you laughed at My Prophets, and you rejected the Word of God. That is what I see. You didn't obey. You didn't comply. You ridiculed and you mocked your God with your pride, with your religious words. We will see - the day is rapidly approaching, when WE will see each other Eye to eye.

You have no idea of the Power of God. You think these hurricanes that are moving around the planet, the raising and the falling of the waters around the globe - are the Power of God. That is NOTHING! That isn't even a whisper from My Lips to the Maximum Power that your God Jehovah has. I will take care of you mockers. You people with pride. We will see!

I will give Reymundo more instructions as the days come and I will give him the funds he needs to deliver My Words at the right time at the right place. But there will come a day, where Reymundo will not need anymore money, and he will not need anymore Words from God. For everything will stop, and My Heel will come down on what is dirty, on what is filthy. And then I will speak to all directly from Heaven, Eye to eye, Face to face. And I will Hug and I will Kiss My Little Children that followed My Words, Obeyed and Loved each other with the Love of God.

So My Children that are seeking Me read the Bible. Pray, have Communion. Help your brothers and sisters. For your Lord Jehovah, your King of Kings, Jesus Christ of Nazareth, and the Holy Spirit are walking side by side with you, through the ups and downs of the coming days. With Love and affection, We will see you through these troubled days, these troubled times. Until I see you in Heaven, I bid you farewell with Love and Kisses, this is your Loving Father Jehovah. (over)

1209. Occurrence given to Raymond Aguilera on 26 September 1998.

I have gotten many letters and e-mails from people asking me who I believed was my future wife. For years I always believed it was my special friend who I was praying for when the Holy Spirit came into my bedroom almost ten years ago. You can read about it in the testimony part on the <http://prophecy.org> web site. Over the years the Lord has been telling me to wait for her. For she was going to have to make a choice to obey or not. So for ten years, I have been waiting and waiting and praying to the Lord to let me out of this for I could not take it anymore. As some of you already know she decided to marry someone else last February and she told me the wedding was set for September. So in February, I started my search for the other woman the Lord has told me about in case my special friend made a choice other than me. Well, my special friend's wedding was last Saturday the 26th of September 1998.

Today is the 1st of October 1998, I just got a call from my friend Jerry. Jerry informed me that my special friend's mother was killed on the way to her wedding. Jerry believes she got married though, but she had to change the plans

they had made. I am a little shocked right now, but please put this to prayer.
(over)

1210. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 3 Oct 1998 at 6:00 PM. in Spanish.

My son, My son, all that I have told you is straight and to the point! All is correct! The flames are going to come to the point. You believe it is going to be very bad, but it is going to be worse than you believed. The flames of the devil are ready. The flames of God are ready. All is going to become very HOT to the point! Yes, My Reymundo - all of My affection, all that I have that is good - is going to pass, when My Son comes. But if you do not read the Bible, if you do not look for your brothers and sisters in the streets, how is My Son going to find you if you do not do the things of My Son?

Look! In one part of one ocean there is going to be a war with many flames, with many bullets. And this war is going to start another war, and this other war is going to be in the land of the Japanese. That is how the flame of the devil is going to begin. All direct, all pointed at all that is bad. I am not going to tell you who is going to win. You are going to have to wait! But it has started the war of the ocean - to the point! Here comes the ships. Here comes the soldiers. Here comes the sailors. Here comes all - to start the flame of the devil!

Yes, My son, I will protect you with all that is from Heaven. For you are My love. I tell you and I tell you, that I am going to give you your wife, but you do not believe Me. You believe I am on a vacation or something. But I know the things that are in your mind, and I know your heart. I am not on a vacation. I am there on one side of you protecting you. For the devil is very mad with you for what you are doing. But he is not going to touch you My son! For I told you, when We started on this road, that I was going to protect you. That I was going to give you your wife. That I was going to give all that was of God to the point! But the things of the world are going to become hotter in the coming months and years. You just do what I tell you, and all will go well! Did you hear, Me, My beloved? Did you hear, Me?

Hurry - you can go and visit your friend, if you want. But remember of what I have told you! All will go well to the point. You have to send the Word of God with the Force of God. I will see you on another day, and I will tell you the Words of God! (over)

1211. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 4 October 1998 at 8:20 PM in Spanish.

My son, My son, My son, it has arrived, the clothes have arrived, My son. They have arrived the cold of the world, the cold of Heaven. You are

going to have to put on the clothes. The devil found a manner to hit people of South America. With his closed hand, he is going to hit them three times. Beginning on the day of the 1st of March. It has started, the fight of the devils, the fight of the men, who are very bad, that run the countries of South America. But here comes the day of the climate where everything is going to freeze. Yes, it has arrived! Get your clothes for it is going to be very cold in the days that are coming. The Tent of God is going to start on the day of August. Yes! Yes! Yes! (over)

1212. Occurrence and Visions given to Raymond on 6 October 1998 at 1:00 PM.

I was working on the computer and suddenly I became very sleepy. Usually this means I am tired or the Lord wants to speak to me. So I laid down and began to pray. I figured if the Lord wanted to say something He would or I would fall asleep praying and nothing would happen. Well, in this tired sleep state while praying I began to see many visions.

Vision:

I saw these enormous wings open up in the sky. Each wing looked like it was miles wide. In front of these large wings, I could see a white horse with someone riding it, and moving toward me. As I looked closer at these wings, they looked like eagle's wings. There seemed to be an enormous eagle flying behind this rider, and behind this eagle there were these enormous clouds in the sky. I could see many, many people standing on these large blooming clouds. It was very beautiful. These beautiful clouds reminded me of some of those old renaissance painters who painted those blossoming expanding colorful clouds with angelic angels coming from the sky. It was a beautiful sight.

Occurrence:

So I began pray some more and during this prayer time my left hand started lifting into the air off the bed surface. In the Spirit, I could see the Lord's Hand reaching down from Heaven and take hold of my left wrist. I do not know how to explain it other than I could see this from outer space. I was seeing this in the spirit, the Lord was holding my wrist as if I were outside my body and watching the Lord and I hold hands. Sounds crazy doesn't it! Then I could see the planet earth fall away from under my feet - Leaving me stationary holding onto the Lord's Hand with my left hand. I could see the planet moving away from under my feet and going on its orbit around the sun. It was as if I was stopped at that point in space and time, and the earth kept moving around the sun. As I looked down at my feet the earth just got smaller and smaller until I could not see it anymore. I did not understand, but I was left in space holding onto the Lord's Hand.

Then I sensed being taken into... I do not know - this higher realm, Heaven maybe (outside the galaxy). I could see many spirits, which look like white clouds, and they could fly. I saw many, many, many of these white clouds or spirits move about. This was very, very strange. This place did not seem to have a ground as we know it.

Vision:

Then I saw this enormous Light coming over and through these moving white clouds or spirits. This mountain of White Light seems to cover these spirits or white clouds as it moves towards me from my right side. I could also see some kind turbulence with these spirits as the White Light moved over them. I believe this was Jehovah moving over Heaven. I also could sense this enormous Power. Then, when the Light passed by me, my left hand came down to my side on the top of the bed.

Vision:

Then in the spirit, I saw myself with wristbands around each wrist. As I watched myself, I could see the wristbands move up both of my arms by themselves. Then I saw something I cannot explain. These two wristbands moved up my arms through my upper chest across to the opposite arm (they went through my chest and through each other) and exchanged arms and moved down to the wrists.

Vision:

I saw an Adam's apple inside of someone's mouth with the sides of the mouth having some kind of layers of skin that look like flames.

Vision:

Then the mouth image changes into a Caucasian woman's birth canal and she was giving birth and delivering a black baby. I saw the black head of the baby being delivered.

Vision:

The next image was of a serpent that closed its mouth very fast onto these dark clouds. It looks almost like a dragon with smoke coming from the sides of its mouth or like it ate something.

Vision:

Then I saw a vision of some kind of naval ship, maybe a destroyer, moving very rapidly over the water.

Vision:

Still in the spirit, I saw the inside of a volcano and saw everything that goes with that type of sight. I did not sense the heat though and I cannot explain it.

Vision:

I see the silhouette of mountains or large rocks, but the sky is so unusual in color. The sky looks violet with colors of dark blackish purple, but transparent in color.

Vision:

Then I saw an image of a fox with a black eye. His right eye had been blackened. (over)

1213. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 1 November 1998 at 8:43 AM.

“X” marks the spot. It is to the point! It is direct! The spot stands for where you are in your relationship to your God, to Jehovah, to Jesus Christ, to the Holy Spirit. The “X” marks the spot, where you stand spiritually. Where you stand in regard to the world, to the world’s values, to the world, to the ways of the world. I am asking all Christians that firmly believe in their heart; that are focused and are standing on the Rock; that are waiting for My Son, Jesus Christ of Nazareth, to pray with their whole heart and soul at 3 o’clock, 7 o’clock, everyday. I mean everyday! For themselves, for their brothers and sisters, their family members. I want you to pray everyday, until the coming of the Lord.

We are getting close to the end! I want you to have Communion everyday and I want you to pray at 7 and at 3. Remember at 7 and 3 - daily! Not like they do it in churches - once a year, once a month, whenever they feel like it. I am asking the TRUE FOLLOWERS OF JESUS CHRIST OF NAZARETH, to open their hearts daily at those hours for the salvation of the world or lets say for the salvation of My Flock.

For many will not follow My Request, to the letter, to the point. But remember what I have said, if you Love Me, if you are seriously waiting for Me. IT HAS TO BE A DAILY THING, Communion, Reading the Bible, and Pray and Pray and Pray, not empty words, but Words to your God. Many religious leaders are going to say, this is a religious act, that it shouldn’t be followed. That it is a routine. Let them say what they want! But if you belong to Me, Jehovah, Jesus Christ, and the Holy Spirit, if you are awake and you really want to follow the ways of God. You will pray! First for yourself. Then for your family. Then for your friends that need to hear the POWER of prayer.

The POWER of prayer of God answers all things and you as My Flock are approaching one of the hardest times that you have ever faced. Remember Noah - you are reaching that time again! But Noah obeyed; Noah built the Ark;

Noah climbed on the Ark. He did not pray once a week! He did not pray once a month! He did not pray during Christmas and Thanksgiving and Easter. It is a day to day walk! We are approaching the day of Noah.

So, if you want to climb on the Ark, and you are awake and you are conscious; pray at seven, pray at three. Twenty-four hours a day - That is three in the morning, seven in the morning, three in the afternoon, and seven in the evening. I am not saying that you have to wake-up at these times to pray, but if you are awake and you remember this prophecy, I am asking you to pray; for yourself first, then your family, then your friends. If you cover them with prayer, I will honor your prayer. But it has to be everyday until the coming of the Lord. Remember My Words, this is the Father, Jehovah with the King of Kings, the Lord of Lords, Jesus Christ of Nazareth, with the Holy Spirit. Giving you instructions - the instructions of Noah, get on the Ark. (over)

1214. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 6 November 1998 at 3:00 PM.

I see a triangular opening on top of a Stone Mountain. Then from this triangular opening, I see the figure of a sculptured Lion in the sitting position. (over)

1215. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 11 November 1998 at 5:00 AM.

During prayer the Lord gave me a vision of a tall high rise building. It was black with black windows. The whole outside of this building looked dark, but around it there was some sort of round halo around the middle of it. (over)

1216. Occurrence given to Raymond Aguilera on 13 November 1998 at 4:35 AM.

During prayer I felt this incredible spiritual shock wave, that was going around the world. I do not know what it means, but it shook my whole body and left me traumatized . (over)

1217. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 13 November 1998 at 5:00 AM in Spanish.

He blew the balloon! He blew the balloon! Why not! Why not! Yes, he blew the balloon. Yes, it has arrived the day it is going to break to the point. Here comes the spirit. Here comes the Spirit with force. Here comes all that is evil. Here comes all that is Good. Yes! (over)

1218. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 19 November 1998 at 10:30 AM.

During prayer the Lord gave me a vision of three fish; a large fish, a medium size fish and a very small fish. The small fish lived in the anus of the large fish and it kept coming in and out of the opening of the large fish. It went in for hiding and protection. Then I saw the larger fish catch the medium size fish with its mouth, but the caught fish just swam out of the larger fish's mouth because the larger fish had no teeth. The Lord placed an impression in my spirit that this event had to do with the language of the Body of Christ. (over)

1219. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 25 November 1998 at 5:30 AM.

The Lord gave me a vision of the knobs of a cooking stove. They were all off. (over)

1220. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 28 November 1999 at 12:30 AM

During prayer the Lord gave me a vision of a suitcase and as the suitcase was opened a full grown live Zebra came out of the suitcase. (over)

Vision:

I see the colors red and violet and sort of mixed together. (over)

1221. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 5 December 1998 at 1:30 AM.

Hello my son, I enjoyed our talk. I know that you sense the Power of the Lord in your room. I enjoyed talking to you. You seem worried at times, but I can read your heart and I know you are sincere. I know that you truly love Me as I Truly Love you. All will go well. The wind from the north will come; will freeze. Then the wind from the north will leave. But the things that will be touched some will go cold; some will go hot; some will not even notice the wind from the north. I know that you do not understand the Words that I am telling you now, but it is the truth. Mark My Words! This is Jehovah, the wind will come from the north some will freeze; some will not feel it; some will cry; some will weep; some will not even notice, but the Power of the Lord through the Name of Jesus Christ of Nazareth will push the wind until it envelops the whole planet. Mark My Words! The day of the wind of the north is rapidly approaching to the point. Thank you for the little talk that we had tonight or should I should say early this morning. I want you to sleep well. Begin to do the work of God; work on your house. I will send you some money in the coming days and in the coming months to take the burden off you. For I know your heart; I know your soul more than you give Me credit. Until tomorrow,

this is your Father Jehovah. This is your Father Jehovah. This is your Father Jehovah. (over)

1222. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 5 December 1998 at 8:00 AM.

The Lord gave me a vision of a pyramid with an image of a cobra wrapped around the pyramid and the cobra seemed to be licking or biting the pyramid near the vertex. (over)

1223. Occurrence given to Raymond Aguilera on 13 December 1998.

I was watching this television program called Jack Van Impe Ministries. As I was watching him speak on end time prophecy the Lord wrote in big capital letters over his head in the spirit, "LIES". (over)

1224. Occurrence given to Raymond Aguilera on 15 December 1998 at 8:00 AM.

The Lord woke me up and told me to go to a high place in the Bay Area and to curse it three times. (over)

At 11:30 AM the same day, I cursed the Bay Area from a high place. Fifteen minutes later, the Lord gave me a vision of a wedding band with an image of a nuclear explosion coming from the center of it.

1225. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 2 January 1999 at 9:30 AM

I saw a vision of rocks from the sky or something that was really hot come down and hit each of the two eyes of the Egyptian Sphinx and others bombarded the old Egyptian statues. (over)

1226. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 17 January 1999 at 1:15 AM.

Note: This prophecy is speaking about a church in Sacramento, California, where I believe 80 pastors from different denominations from around the United States gathered to celebrate the union between two women in a unlawful marriage.

Prophecy:

Yes, Reymundo, when I saw the people gathering in Sacramento, in the church; bringing in people of the life style of homosexuality and promoting it in the house of God made Tears fall from My Eyes. I weep and I weep and I weep. So be it! So be it! So be it! (over)

1227. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 20 January 1999 at 5:20 PM.

I have been feeling very, very depressed and under such spiritual attack, I have not been able to do a thing since I decided to go to Russia and visit the lady with red hair. So I prayed to the Lord for help and the Lord said, “The lady with red hair and Russia are the same, but different. One represents a woman and the other represents a country and both represent the woman with red hair. Reymundo, I want you to go and pray over Europe and Russia. That is why you are under such spiritual attack. The devil wants to stop you!” (over)

1228. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 26 January 1999 at 10 PM.

The Lord instructed me to go to Paris. (over)

1229. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 27 January 1999 at 9:20 AM

Vision:

The Lord gave me a vision of a bear sleeping in a cave.

Vision:

Then the Lord gave me a vision of a fish inside a hotdog bun.

Vision:

Then the Lord gave me a vision of a dog sleeping.

Vision:

Then I was given a vision of musical pipes, like the kind you see on a pipe organ.

Vision:

A vision of a chicken sitting in a nest keeping some eggs warm with a wedding band in its beak.

Vision:

A vision of a White Shoe Polish Applicator applying black shoe polish to a shoe, but the White Shoe Polish Applicator remains White in color.

Prophecy at 3:50 PM:

The Lord said, “Strong Forces.” (over)

1230. Occurrence given to Raymond Aguilera on 4 February 1999 at 10:30 AM.

As I walked my dog, Loretta to the post office I prayed to the Lord that I would have enough funds and spiritual strength to complete His mission trip in Europe. Then the Lord explained some of His reasons. The Lord said, "By Praying and Anointing in Europe you are going to prepare the ground for what is going to die and what is going to live. The Anointing of the Eiffel Tower is also going to prepare the ground for what was said by Prophecy."

Then He explained or showed me the meaning of life (which I, Ray, do not know how to explain.), and how He is in control of life and death. (over)

1231. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 7 February 1999 at 4:30 AM.

I had a vision of a bear eating a rat - head first. (over)

1232. Occurrence given to Raymond Aguilera on 9 February 1999 at 9:30 AM.

I began my morning with prayer trying to get some answers from the Lord on what I was to do on this European Mission trip. For the spiritual warfare has steadily increased, and the money I had left for the Mission trip was suddenly cut in half. Aside from the money I used for my broken automobile, which I mostly fixed, the next day, I received an unexpected letter from the county demanding back property taxes in 30 days or they were going to sell my house. So I paid the taxes and now I realize that the spiritual warfare has increased in both areas spiritual and physical. So I decided to type up all the data I have not posted from last year for that was a way of me fighting Satan back. Then if the Lord allows me to place it on the web sites it will be ready. Because of the warfare I am finding it very hard typing it up. Then this morning, I received the following e-mail and I placed it also to prayer. Then the Lord gave me more information about the European Mission trip. But first let me try to answer Dary's question.

Date: Tue, 09 Feb 1999 10:09:11 +0100
From: Dary <----@student.XXXXX.de>
To: Raymond Aguilera <ray@prophecy.org>
Subject: Re: XXXXX Occurrence (Europe mission trip)

Raymond Aguilera wrote:

> XXXXX Occurrence given to Raymond Aguilera on 4 February 1999 at 10:30 AM.
> (...)

>

> Then He explained or showed me the meaning of life (which I, Ray, do not know how to explain.), and how He is in control of life and death. (over)

Oh please Ray, could you tell us the things you can remember ?

Bye,
dary

First - it is very hard to explain certain things in the flesh because of the manner in which the Lord communicates is not always explainable. His communication is a mixture of flesh (all your senses) and spiritual given to you at a very rapid rate. There is no way of understanding this unless the Lord is speaking directly to you. I hope this makes some sense, but I will try to explain what was shown to me. In a microsecond I was shown all of Europe in ruins and at the same time I was part of it but I was not there. But what I was going to do there (which I do not know the full story or maybe not until I get there.) was very important to the Lord. Somehow by me praying over this area certain people were going to live and others were going die. This had to do with something about preparing the ground for what was going to happen (which had to do with something in the spirit, which I do not understand.) Somehow I have to get there even if I have to walk, swim, drive, or fly. As for the Lord's control of life and death had to do with His separating what was His. Dary, that is all I can explain for the rest is unexplainable.

During this prayer about Dary's e-mail and the European Mission trip the Lord led me to the scriptures of Zechariah 8:20-23. Then Lord gave me some visions.

Vision:

The Lord gave me a vision of a water pipe with its end crushed, but water was still flowing out of the end. Then the Lord said, "No matter how bad My Pipe gets squashed the water will still flow!"

Vision:

Then the Lord showed me an eagle. As I watched the eagle, the eagle turned its head and with its beak it moved my hand under its behind and the eagle laid an egg in my palm. Then the Lord said, "The egg means new birth". (over)

From King James Bible:

Zec 8:20 Thus saith the LORD of hosts; It shall yet come to pass, that there shall come people, and the inhabitants of many cities:

Zec 8:21 And the inhabitants of one city shall go to another, saying, Let us go speedily to pray before the LORD, and to seek the LORD of hosts: I will go also.

Zec 8:22 Yea, many people and strong nations shall come to seek the LORD of hosts in Jerusalem, and to pray before the LORD.

Zec 8:23 Thus saith the LORD of hosts; In those days it shall come to pass, that ten men shall take hold out of all languages of the nations, even shall take hold of the skirt of him that is a Jew, saying, We will go with you: for we have heard that God is with you.

1233. Occurrence given to Raymond Aguilera on 10 February 1999 at 9:30 AM.

The Lord showed me the vile and the evilness of Abortion, and of killing; of how these sinful acts have changed through time. The Lord started by giving the scriptures of Matt 2:16-18.

From KJV Bible:

Mat 2:16 Then Herod, when he saw that he was mocked of the wise men, was exceeding wrath, and sent forth, and slew all the children that were in Bethlehem, and in all the coasts thereof, from two years old and under, according to the time which he had diligently inquired of the wise men.

Mat 2:17 Then was fulfilled that which was spoken by Jeremy the prophet, saying,

Mat 2:18 In Rama was there a voice heard, lamentation, and weeping, and great mourning, Rachel weeping for her children, and would not be comforted, because they are not.

Then the Lord said, "The children had no choice, the parents had no choice, the soldiers had no choice! Herod had a choice to murder!"

Then the Lord showed me the German Nazi government during the war years. Then the Lord said, "The people led into the gas chambers had no choice! The soldiers had no choice! The Nazi government had a choice to murder!"

Then the Lord spoke to me about today's sinful abortions. The Lord said, "The woman has a choice to murder! The doctor has a choice to murder! The government has a choice to murder! But the child does not have a choice to live! All of them have a choice except the unborn child.

What do they do; they kill what is innocent; what is clean; what is righteous; what is pure! Just like when they killed My Son, who was Innocent, Clean, Righteous and Pure. Now you can see why My Hand is going to hit all that is sinful and of Satan.”

1234. Occurrence given to Raymond Aguilera on 12 February 1999 at 10:00 PM.

Carl G., and old friend in Christ, telephoned me and asked if Ron V. and I could come over for dinner and prayer. I was not really sure if I wanted to go for all the warfare I had been having and my back was still hurting. I felt very tired, but I said yes, and after Ron took a shower we left for Carl’s house. As soon as I climbed into my car I started to become very sleepy. The closer we got to Carl’s house the sleepier I got. Ron and I sat around while Carl fixed our dinner. I got so sleepy I had to ask Carl if he had a soft drink with some caffeine. He said he did not. I usually try to stay away from soft drinks, but I knew, if I did not get something in my body with something to keep me awake I would fall asleep on this couch. I tried eating an orange and kept myself walking and moving just to keep myself awake, but nothing helped or worked. So I had to tell Carl I had to leave and go to the store and get a soft drink with some caffeine (I do not drink coffee). He and Ron looked at me sort of strange and surprised, but I knew I had to do something. After returning from the store, Carl served dinner and during dinner my sleepiness began to leave me.

Then after eating, we had Communion and prayed. Carl wanted to ask the Lord about the planting of a new Vineyard church in Berkeley. He goes to a Vineyard Church in San Francisco and his church was moving to another location in San Francisco within weeks. So Carl wanted to ask the Lord if it would be all right to start a new Vineyard Church in Berkeley which is on the other side of the San Francisco Bay where Carl lives. The following was the Lord’s response to our prayers.

Praying about the new Berkeley Vineyard church plant:

Vision:

The Lord gave me a vision of a gravestone which was leaning to one side with one or two flowers placed in a clear vase in front of the gravestone.

During this vision I was given a sense of the words, “An old death”. Then the Lord said, “You have to die to yourself”.

Then the Lord gave me a vision of an electric toothbrush. This seemed to mean to me that one had to clean ones mouth or what comes out of ones month. Ron, Carl and I, discussed some of the following scriptures:

From James Bible:

Mat 15:11 Not that which goeth into the mouth defileth a man; but that which cometh out of the mouth, this defileth a man.

Mat 15:17 Do not ye yet understand, that whatsoever entereth in at the mouth goeth into the belly, and is cast out into the draught?

Mat 15:18 But those things which proceed out of the mouth come forth from the heart; and they defile the man.

Mat 15:19 For out of the heart proceed evil thoughts, murders, adulteries, fornications, thefts, false witness, blasphemies:

Mat 15:20 These are the things which defile a man: but to eat with unwashen hands defileth not a man.

Luke 6:45 A good man out of the good treasure of his heart bringeth forth that which is good; and an evil man out of the evil treasure of his heart bringeth forth that which is evil: for of the abundance of the heart his mouth speaketh.

When we prayed for the San Francisco Vineyard church.

Vision:

The Lord gave me a vision of a large white sheet being held at each of the four corners. There was a big black ball in the center of the white sheet, and the black ball was being thrown up, and down by whomever was holding the white sheet from its corners.

Then we began to pray for other things on our prayer list.

Vision:

The Lord gave me an image of a clean White Beach with a White Candle in the air over the White Beach. Then the Lord said, "Go to the Beach!" (The White Candle represented Jesus standing over the Beach or the Body of Christ.)

This made me think of the scriptures about the sand.

From King James Bible:

Gen 22:17 That in blessing I will bless thee, and in multiplying I will multiply thy seed as the stars of the heaven, and as the sand which is upon the sea shore; and thy seed shall possess the gate of his enemies;

Gen 32:12 And thou saidst, I will surely do thee good, and make thy seed as the sand of the sea, which cannot be numbered for multitude.

Then this White Candle changed into Jesus Christ walking along the sand. At one point I could see His footsteps make impressions on the sand. Each grain of sand was a Christian. The Lord was showing me that these foot impressions were His callings on individual believers or the burdens He had

placed on believers carrying their cross. By Him making the foot impression on the grains of sand, also meant He was their covering. Then Ron mentioned the scripture:

2 Tim 3:12 Yea, and all that will live godly in Christ Jesus shall suffer persecution.

2 Tim 3:13 But evil men and seducers shall wax worse and worse, deceiving, and being deceived.

So we continued to pray; then the Lord said.

Prophecy:

I am going to turn this world inside out and kick it like a football. I am going to bury man's church like that grave I showed you earlier, and you are going to wish you had a flower to place on it. Most of the Body of Christ thinks I am playing games, but the players have their scripts. The things are ready for the coming of the hammer and the sickle. The day of theology is finished! The day that the blood flows in the streets is here! The army in Heaven is prepared! The army on earth is getting ready.

At this point we stopped praying for the whole atmosphere of our prayer time dramatically changed and we stopped our prayer.

As the three of us discussed the above, Carl sensed we should proceed praying for our personal needs.

Prophecy:

Then the Lord said to me, "Do you want to hear some more! Neighbor will betray neighbor. Mother will betray child. Parents will eat their children for food. Some of you will wish that you were dead, but I will not let you die. The Ark of the Covenant is ready! The hammer and the sickle are ready! The fall of Babylon is ready! But that's enough for tonight!"

This really shocked us, for we wanted to pray for our personal needs, and the Lord spoke about the end times. The above hit me very hard, for I remembered telling the Lord that if I kept delivering messages like the one above, people were going to call me a doomsday prophet. The Lord relied, He did not care what names they called me. Only to do what He told me.

My problem was that I not only could see these things, but I could at times feel the pain of what I was seeing. So at that I told my brothers in Christ, I did not want to pray anymore. But my brother Carl did not want to stop. He still wanted to ask the Lord about the personal things. But I told him again, I do not want to pray anymore. But he still wanted to. So we began once more to pray for the personal needs.

Prophecy:

So the Lord said to me, "Since you want to hear some more!"

Then the Lord began once more showing me visions.**Vision:**

The first vision was of people being burned alive.

This shocked me even more than what the Lord had revealed before. I felt like crying and leaving the room.

Vision:

Then the next vision was of a hand held electric drill, which was being used to drill out someone's left eye.

This was so vivid that I demanded the brothers to stop praying for I could not take anymore of what I was seeing. So we stopped, but later we did pray over Ron's ears and the Lord did not give me anymore end time visions. (over)

1235. Occurrence given to Raymond Aguilera on 19 February 1999.

This morning I decided to go and purchase the Airline tickets for the Europe Mission trip, I was leaving on the 15th of March, even though I did not have the \$3500 or so dollars for the Ukraine part of the trip. But my morning started with a telephone call from my mother. I tried to listen to her, but all that was on my mind was Europe. Then for some reason my mother asked me about the Europe trip. I have been trying not to speak to her about it for she does not want me to go.

Well, she began by asking me, "What are you going to do if I or your father get sick or even die while you are gone?"

Even though my mother deeply Loves the Lord, she does not believe that I do. Well, I said to her, I had to go because the Lord told me to go. This she totally did not understand. So I dropped the subject, for I did not want her to find out I was going without enough money for room and board or even food in Kiev, Ukraine. Well, this really set my mood for purchasing my European airline tickets.

After her call I did wonder if I was doing the right thing for my daughter was also going to have cancer surgery in the beginning of March. Then the scripture, Mat 10:34-41 came to my mind.

From the King James Bible:

Mat 10:34 Think not that I am come to send peace on earth: I came not to send peace, but a sword.

Mat 10:35 For I am come to set a man at variance against his father, and the daughter against her mother, and the daughter in law against her mother in law.

Mat 10:36 And a man's foes shall be they of his own household.

Mat 10:37 He that loveth father or mother more than me is not worthy of me: and he that loveth son or daughter more than me is not worthy of me.

Mat 10:38 And he that taketh not his cross, and followeth after me, is not worthy of me.

Mat 10:39 He that findeth his life shall lose it: and he that loseth his life for my sake shall find it.

Mat 10:40 He that receiveth you receiveth me, and he that receiveth me receiveth him that sent me.

Mat 10:41 He that receiveth a prophet in the name of a prophet shall receive a prophet's reward; and he that receiveth a righteous man in the name of a righteous man shall receive a righteous man's reward.

Well, after remembering the scripture above I decided I had to proceed forward at all costs. So I decided to take the Bart train to San Francisco since I am going to have to get used to trains in Europe. So prayed for a reason for the European Mission trip on the way to the City and the Lord gave me the scripture of Amos 3:3-7.

From the King James Bible:

Amos 3:3 Can two walk together, except they be agreed?

Amos 3:4 Will a lion roar in the forest, when he hath no prey? will a young lion cry out of his den, if he have taken nothing?

Amos 3:5 Can a bird fall in a snare upon the earth, where no gin is for him? shall one take up a snare from the earth, and have taken nothing at all?

Amos 3:6 Shall a trumpet be blown in the city, and the people not be afraid? shall there be evil in a city, and the LORD hath not done it?

Amos 3:7 Surely the Lord GOD will do nothing, but he revealeth his secret unto his servants the prophets.

So I purchased the tickets and returned home and called Jerry Lukehart for he wanted to go see a movie or do something. So as I drove to Jerry's house I kept praying and wondering if I was still doing the right thing. All that kept going though my mind was "Have you lost your mind Ray?" But my spirit kept the above scriptures in my heart. So I began asking myself, "Do I really love the Lord that much to go out on such a long limb?" And all that kept coming to my mind was the commitment I had given to the Lord ten or so years ago, about this prophecy stuff.

Well, Jerry and I found and watched a movie and went to get something to eat. We decided on the local Jack-in-the-Box, since we didn't have much money. After we finished eating, I began to tell Jerry about my

mother and father on how they are so dedicated to the Lord, when this very strange looking person walked into the restaurant. He proceeded directly to me and said hello as if he knew me. He asked me how I was doing. I said I was doing OK. Then he left. Well I could sense Jerry was a little nervous. This man did not look like a normal type of street person you see in the streets. He was a tall black man wearing normal clothes, but what made him look so unusual was his hair. His hair was covered over or imbedded in some kind ceramic stone like material. Almost as if his head was placed inside a ceramic oven and his 90% ceramic (baker's dough looking) hair was made hard with 10% of his normal looking hair coming in and out of this ceramic looking stuff. As I watched him I kept wondering how did he get his hair into the solid looking material.

Well, he came out of the restroom and came directly to me again and asked how I was doing again, but this time he touched one of my feet, which were out and on top of the bench and extending into the walkway. Then he walked back into the restroom again. Now I sensed Jerry was really getting nervous, so he got up and went to get a refill for his drink. I could sense this was a dark spiritual matter, but I did not know what to do. Jerry returned and he asked me what are we going to do. "Should we give him some money?" He asked! I said to him let's leave for this is a spiritual matter and I implied that this was not a money matter. So we left.

Well, Jerry and I decide to go to his house and watch some television or go to another movie later that night for it was still early. As I walked up Jerry's driveway, I suddenly felt ill. I told Jerry I had to use his restroom. So for about 45 minutes I was sick in the bathroom. Then I returned, and Jerry and I watched some television, and then I went home.

1236. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 20 February 1999 at 7:40 AM in English.

It was a prince of darkness, Reymundo. They do not want you to go to Europe. That is why he was taunting you. That is why you got sick, because he touched you. Everything will go well. You will be, and you will touch all that is right. And you will bind, and you will rebuke all that is wrong. The timing is of the Lord! The money is of the Lord! The battle is of the Lord! Just go - go to Europe. Go do the Work of God. I will give you the peace. I will give you the tranquillity.

Remember Reymundo, the day and the hour has come - for all will stop. People in places will die. All is in My Hands! For the Power and the Glory of Jehovah, Jesus Christ of Nazareth, and the Holy Spirit is before you. Do not worry about sinning. Do not worry about going to the wrong place. Do not WORRY! For all is in My Hands. All will go according to plan. For the Right, the Power and the Might of Jehovah will be implemented through your

mission. I will show you things as you go through the trip. I want to thank you for your obedience or should I say your blind obedience. For I know the difficulties in obeying the Father, Jesus Christ, and the Holy Spirit. Farewell, My son until another day, another time. Do not worry about the demons. All is in My Hands. (over)

Note: The Lord said later, the demon's name was k-kon.

1237. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 20 February 1999.

Listen, Ray, this is Jesus Christ of Nazareth. I told you before - Jehovah chose you before you were born. Just to do, just to go on this trip. These are one of many things that the Father as already set to be done. Only the end of your journey does the Father schedule with accuracy, with the point of righteousness. You will be in Heaven at the appointed time with the peace and tranquillity.

Many people are watching your obedience on the planet. Many Angels in Heaven are watching your trip. We know your doubts. We know your insecurities, but don't forget you are in the Hands of My Father, Jehovah. Jehovah knows, Jehovah does.

Remember Reymundo, I obeyed My Father because I Loved Him, and you are obeying because you love us all. But all will go right! All will go to the point! Remember the saying, "Vengeance is mine, saith the Lord." The day of Vengeance is here. When the Hand of My Father will squash what is evil; what is of Satan. The ground will open up and eat all that is evil.

My Angels will guide you, will protect you, Reymundo. Do not let that demon slow you down. For we already know the end. You just have to walk it with the rest of the people of the planet.

Remember, All Power and Glory belong to the Father. All Power, Praise and Glory belong to the Father. All Power, Glory and Fame go onto the Father. I Worship you Father. I Praise you Father. My Angels are in place. The demons are afraid. For you are sending out the Finger of God to Anoint, to Bless, to Save what belongs to You. I am the Good Shepherd and My Flock listen to My Voice. I Praise you Father. I Love you Father. All Praise and Honor goes to the Father. All Praise and Honor goes to the Father. All Praise and Honor goes to the Father. So be it, Father. I will send My sheep, and he will Anoint and Bless the things of God, and condemn the things that are not. (over)

1238. Occurrence and Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 21 February 1999 at 2:00 AM.

During prayer the Lord showed me (through a vision) that people had done so much evil over the European countries, that the actual ground became evil. And that was one other reason for the prayer and Anointing of Europe. I could actually sense in the spirit, that the buildings, the material things, the ground, these things that were there were actually evil. I do not know how this is possible, but I could see the evilness walking side by side, like, it was a marching army of evil, and the evil was all over these areas. And then the Lord showed me that the Ground that the Lord walked on was Holy Ground. Well, that was what the Lord revealed to me. (over)

1239. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 21 February 1999 at 4:00 PM.

The Lord gave me a vivid vision of President Clinton sitting nude in a bathtub of water. I could just see his bare chest with his head looking down at the water. (over)

1240. Occurrence given to Raymond Aguilera on 22 February 1999 at 9:35 AM.

Letter to the e-mail list:

Hello Brothers and Sisters in Christ,

I relay the following prophecy with a joyous, but with a heavy heart. For those who have helped me with the funds in the past, I am going to ask you again to pray heavily and pointed to our Lord Jesus Christ for the direction of this matter. For I do not have the funds for this either. For those who have studied the Bible deeply will understand parts of the following prophecy. Also, I believe this is going to happen sometime soon after I return from Europe, but I am not sure when. God bless you all, and may the Lord Jesus Christ have mercy on us all.

Yours in Christ,
Ray

Prophecy:

The Lord said, "Reymundo, I want you to go to Israel, to the City of Jerusalem, and to Anoint a perimeter around the City." (over)

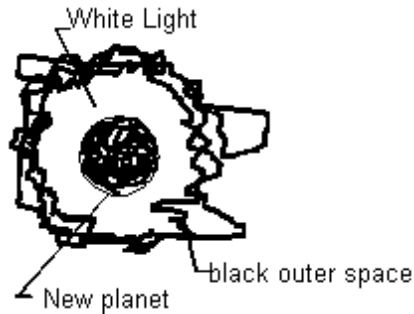
1241. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 22 February 1999 at 12:45 AM.

The Lord gave me the same end time vision (#2. Vision) from 1990.

2. Visions given to Raymond Aguilera on 18 July 1990.

...**Vision:**

Then out of nowhere a new planet appeared, but this planet was three to four times bigger than the planet Earth. It had a bright white light on the outside of it with a dark center.



1242. Occurrence given to Raymond Aguilera on 25 February 1999.

I sense my physical body dying and my spiritual body becoming more alive in the last few days. I still sense a strong spiritual war around me though. The Lord has been opening my spirit to the upcoming European and Israel Mission trips in the past few days with such a focus, that it is frightening, but yet, I know in my spirit that this must happen. All of this makes me truly believe that the end of all that we know is close at hand. Even in the flesh, my body is becoming more aware of what is in front of us.

I remember once, years ago, I gave a Prophecy Book to a Mexican woman who could not read English (but I did not know this at the time), but she was able to read it in her own language. When we spoke again weeks later, I was surprised how the Lord revealed His Word to her even though the Prophecy Book was written in English, and not in her own language Spanish. The Lord is truly amazing!

And now in the recent months I am getting e-mails from people who write me, asking how I got their e-mail address for they had received a prophecy. One brother in Christ asked to remove him from our e-mail list for he was closing his e-mail account. After looking for his e-mail address to remove it, I was surprised to find out he was not on our e-mail list. So I e-mailed him back and told him I could not find his e-mail address on our prophecy e-mail

list. He was also surprised for he said he had been receiving my e-mails from the e-mail list for some time. Now yesterday, I received another e-mail from someone else asking, how I had gotten his e-mail address, for he had received a prophecy.

Then there was the case where a friend of mine received a scripture from me that I did not send. In another case there was a rebuke from the Lord to a pastor who was not doing the Lord's will. I remember I had just finished typing up the rebuke e-mail and had just placed the period at the end of the last sentence, when my computer instantly and automatically sent the e-mail message out without me ever touching the send button. This really frightened me. Then a few days ago, I receive an e-mail from a Minister who had mailed some money to help with the European trip, and he said, his letter was returned. He e-mailed and informed me that he believed it was a spiritual attack from Satan. Maybe Satan is really trying hard to stop this European trip. And today I received an incorrect tax bill from the State of California asking for over \$2500.00 within 30 days. I might add, I should be in the middle of Europe during this time period. What a coincidence!

With all of these unexplained events one's own flesh begins to become aware of the spiritual forces and the warfare around this European trip and around this ministry. I still get many angry e-mails from people who call me all kinds of names or whatever. But the reality of it all is that the Lord is going to do what He said He was going to do whether they believe these prophecies or not. This is going to be a great shock to many brothers and sisters in Christ.

Last night at our Bible study we dis cussed the testimony of two women who through their prophetic obedience, saw how the Word of the Lord affected the people they knew, and the repercussions that followed the people, who received the Word of the Lord. This Word they received was on the level of life or death for a member or members of one of the woman's family. We really do not always know how our being obedient will effect people's lives until the prophet and the Lord has completed it. But it is always important to follow through even if you are looked down on, and even if you become an outcast. If we truly belong to Christ, we have to learn to obey and let the Lord cover us with His Spirit, and let the Lord's will be done, and let it become real in your walk.

The Lord revealed to me, through this Bible study, the importance of being obedient in going to Europe. For in my heart I truly know that millions of lives are at the center of me being obedient. So please pray that I will have the spiritual strength, and the funds to complete this European Mission, and the following mission to Israel sometime this summer for the Lord. And may we all jump onto the Lord's Train.

1243. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 26 February 1999 at 4:30 PM.

The Lord gave me a vision of soldiers carrying rifles crossing a shallow river.

1244. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 27 February 1999 at 7 AM.

The Lord said, "The Court of God is Ready".

1245. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 27 February 1999 at 7:45 AM.

The Lord gave me a vision of cloud in the shape of a man, and this "cloud - man" was wearing an army uniform. (over)

1246. Vision given to Raymond on 27 February 1999 at 7:45 AM.

The Lord gave me the same vision of a pick and banner from #46 Prophecy.

46. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 5 May 1992 Tuesday in Spanish, Non-understandable tongues.

Spanish:

What is the one thing...?

The world, the world is how it is.

The Nuns, the Priest,

the Priests are like all of them,

that look in the Bible,

for the reason of the world.

How is it going?

How is it coming?

How is it going to be?

They don't know anymore than the others.

Everyone believes,

everyone thinks that they know,

but it is very hard to learn

what is righteous,

and to do what is righteous.

The People of the world lost much,

when it lost the world with water

and My People lost (non-understandable tongues)

Ark, Ark,

(non-understandable tongues)

Ark, Ark,

(non-understandable tongue)

Spanish:

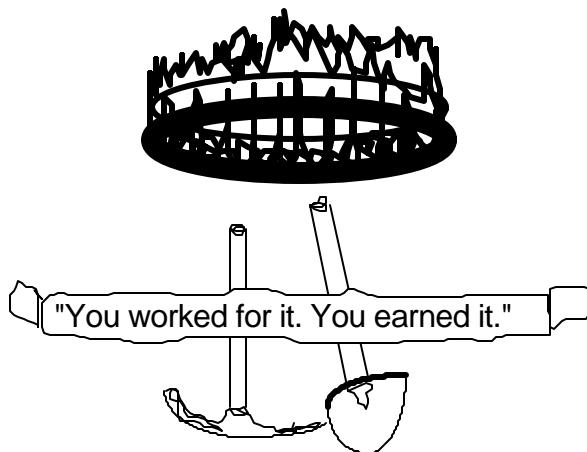
Yes, the Ball, the Ball is coming. It is coming so fast. Here comes the Ball, that will close the world. Why? Why? It's a secret that I am not going to tell you, in one manner or another. Because the time is short, the time is short of whatever is going to be. When there is a knock on the door, you're not going to know who's there. You're going to get scared, because there's the devil looking for you, like a Dog looking for a bone. The Dog is coming now, the Dog, with his bare teeth and a stink in his mouth, for your flesh.

That's the way it's going to be, if you don't wake up. The face of your heart is asleep, because all you think about is the world, but the world is not going to save you. You need God, the Holy Spirit, and Jesus. The Father is everything, and He knows everything.

*You're going to remember what I am telling you. Here comes the Ball straight. It's going to Hammer you on the Head with the star of the devil. And you won't be able to remove the star. The devil is going to eat you. What a shame, what a shame, My Sons and My Daughters, with Love, with Love, I am telling you the **Truth**. What a shame, here comes the Ball, with the star (**non-understandable tongues**)? Of Jesus (**Non-understandable tongues**).*

Vision:

I see a Golden Crown. I see a Pick and a Shovel with ribbons saying: "You worked for it. You earned it."



1247. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 4 March 1999 at 1 AM.

During prayer the Lord showed me a red horse walking in shallow water with snow on the riverbank.

1248. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 4 March 1999.

The Lord instructed me to go to Lyon, France and Geneva, Switzerland.

1249. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 6 March 1999 at 10:20 AM.

During prayer I asked the Lord about the perimeter around Israel, that was to be Anointed in the upcoming Israel Mission trip, and the Lord said, “300 Kilometers”.

$$C \text{ (perimeter)} = 3.1415 R$$
$$\text{Circumference} = 2 (3.1415) \text{ Radius}$$
$$300 \text{ Km} = 2 \times 3.1415 \times \text{Radius}$$

$$\frac{300 \text{ Km}}{2 \times 3.1415} = \text{Radius}$$

$$47.747 \text{ Km} = \text{Radius (From the City of Jerusalem)}$$

$$1 \text{ Km} = .6214 \text{ Mile}$$

$$29.669 \text{ miles} = \text{Radius (From the City of Jerusalem)}$$

1250. Vision and Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 6 March 1999 at 3:30 PM.

During prayer the Lord gave me a vision of a chisel about 12 inches long, that was about to strike a large rock, and as the chisel touched the rock, I saw a flash or an arc of intense White Light. Then this Large Hammer appeared over the chisel and the Lord said, “The Hammer is about to strike! Be prepared. Be ready.” (over)

1251. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 9 March 1999 at 9 PM.

During prayer the Lord gave me the same vision I had earlier:

From 1232. Occurrence:

...I hope this makes some sense, but I will try to explain what was shown to me. In a microsecond, I was shown all of Europe in ruins and at the same time I was part of it but I was not there...

As I watched the same vision of Europe in ruins, the Lord somehow lifted me up in the spirit, where I could see the countries of Europe from high in the sky. What I saw was a large right shoe print covering all of the countries of Europe. (over)

1252. Occurrence given to Raymond Aguilera on 16 March 1999.

The Prophecies, Visions and Occurrences from #1252 through #1319 were received on the European prayer mission trip. During this time I met Eva and Irene for the first time in person. Eva came with me on the Western Europe part of the trip, and Irene guided me on the second part of the Mission, she showed me Kiev, Ukraine.

I noticed that Eva and Irene did so many of the same things that I began to believe that the Lord gave them both the same script. They both took care of me like a mother hen takes care of her chicks. They both handled the money, most of the food, and made most of the travel arrangements (taxis, trains, buses, ships, etc.). I have to admit, I had a hard time submitting and being humble, but I just kept telling myself, "The Lord is really in charge. So Raymond, just keep your mouth shut!" The whole Mission trip went so well, that I give the Lord all the praise!

In Turku, Finland on Easter Sunday, April 4, Eva gave me a tour of this old Presbyterian Church, and as we walked out onto the street, we walked by a high Bishop of the State Presbyterian Church giving an interview to a television station. Then almost one week later, Irene gave me a tour of a Russian Orthodox Monastery the day after their Easter. And I found myself surrounded by soldiers, people, and television reporters interviewing their Patriarch for their television station. But on this occasion suddenly my prayer language began to pray.

Another thing I found strange, Eva told me she liked, loved, or cared for this man and she showed me his picture and he had very large feet. Then on the same day as Irene and I walked toward the Monastery she began to tell me (without reason) that her ex-husband had very, very large feet. This reminded me of the picture Eva had shown me. On many occasions they both said almost the same things during walks and dinner. Like I said earlier, they were as if, they had studied the same script. This was very strange indeed!

Another thing, which struck me funny, was during this whole European trip and after spiritual warfare, I was always thirsty for Seven-Up or Sprite. At times after spiritual warfare, I could not drink enough. For I felt like I was

going to physically die if I did not drink some. Then, when I got home this hunger for Seven-Up and Sprite left me. Very strange!!

I am sorry to say, I did not tour (sightsee) in Europe, and only toured in Turku, Finland a little, but I did see a lot of Kiev, Ukraine. So I praise the Lord again for what I did see.

There was heavy spiritual warfare on a few occasions, but the Mission trip went well overall. Praise the Lord again!

1253. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 17 March 1999 at 5:35 AM.

During prayer the Lord showed me a wine bottle. Then the Lord said, "Open it and drink it. The wine bottle is Europe. Go! Go and drink it!" (over)

1254. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 17 March 1999 at 7:30 AM.

The Lord gave me a vision of a bare human foot. As the heel of the foot lifted off the ground, this enormous White Light could be seen as the foot moved, and left a streak of White Light in the air as the foot moved, but I only saw one foot. (over)

1255. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 18 March 1999 at 8:30 AM.

During prayer the Lord showed me, in the spirit, a wide red line develop behind the moving train I was on. This wide red line seemed to follow behind the moving train while we were going to Helsinki.

1256. Occurrence given to Raymond Aguilera on 18 March 1999 at 10:30 PM.

At the beginning of the European Mission trip, while walking to the hotel through the City of Helsinki, Finland, the Holy Spirit fell upon me. I was instantly startled for out of nowhere, I felt like, I was part of the Angel of Death, as I walked through the dark snow covered city streets. This made me just want to cry.

An hour later:

The Lord gave me a vision of a heart, and there was this long rod or sword extending over this heart. Then, this sword looked like half of it had been heated for it became bright red, and the sword was plunged into the heart with a great Force.

Vision:

Then I was given a vision of this nose, which looked like it had been sliced perpendicularly off of a face. (over)

Then at the hotel the Lord said that I was at the right place at the right time and not to worry, and just to obey and follow His instructions. (over)

1257. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 18 March 1999 at 4:45 PM.

The cat will be cut loose. The owl will shriek. Remember the Bear. Remember the owl. Remember the cat.

1258. Occurrence given to Raymond Aguilera on 18 March 1999.

The Lord gave me Chapter 9 of the Book of Job in the City of Vyborg, Russia. The Lord also told me not to anoint the train station there.

Comments:

Many people believe the bear is Russia and in this Russian train station there were many pillars holding up the roof. After reading Job Chapter 9, I noticed it mentioned the word “pillars” and the word “bear”. (over)

From the King James Bible:

Job 9:1 Then Job answered and said,

Job 9:2 I know it is so of a truth: but how should man be just with God?

Job 9:3 If he will contend with him, he cannot answer him one of a thousand.

Job 9:4 He is wise in heart, and mighty in strength: who hath hardened himself against him, and hath prospered?

Job 9:5 Which removeth the mountains, and they know not: which overturneth them in his anger.

Job 9:6 Which shaketh the earth out of her place, and the pillars thereof tremble.

Job 9:7 Which commandeth the sun, and it riseth not; and sealeth up the stars.

Job 9:8 Which alone spreadeth out the heavens, and treadeth upon the waves of the sea.

Job 9:9 Which maketh Arcturus, Orion, and Pleiades, and the chambers of the south.

Job 9:10 Which doeth great things past finding out; yea, and wonders without number.

Job 9:11 Lo, he goeth by me, and I see him not: he passeth on also, but I perceive him not.

Job 9:12 Behold, he taketh away, who can hinder him? who will say unto him, What doest thou?

Job 9:13 If God will not withdraw his anger, the proud helpers do stoop under him.

Job 9:14 How much less shall I answer him, and choose out my words to reason with him?

Job 9:15 Whom, though I were righteous, yet would I not answer, but I would make supplication to my judge.

Job 9:16 If I had called, and he had answered me; yet would I not believe that he had hearkened unto my voice.

Job 9:17 For he breaketh me with a tempest, and multiplieth my wounds without cause.

Job 9:18 He will not suffer me to take my breath, but filleth me with bitterness.

Job 9:19 If I speak of strength, lo, he is strong: and if of judgment, who shall set me a time to plead?

Job 9:20 If I justify myself, mine own mouth shall condemn me: if I say, I am perfect, it shall also prove me perverse.

Job 9:21 Though I were perfect, yet would I not know my soul: I would despise my life.

Job 9:22 This is one thing, therefore I said it, He destroyeth the perfect and the wicked.

Job 9:23 If the scourge slay suddenly, he will laugh at the trial of the innocent.

Job 9:24 The earth is given into the hand of the wicked: he covereth the faces of the judges thereof; if not, where, and who is he?

Job 9:25 Now my days are swifter than a post: they flee away, they see no good.

Job 9:26 They are passed away as the swift ships: as the eagle that hasteth to the prey.

Job 9:27 If I say, I will forget my complaint, I will leave off my heaviness, and comfort myself:

Job 9:28 I am afraid of all my sorrows, I know that thou wilt not hold me innocent.

Job 9:29 If I be wicked, why then labour I in vain?

Job 9:30 If I wash myself with snow water, and make my hands never so clean;

Job 9:31 Yet shalt thou plunge me in the ditch, and mine own clothes shall abhor me.

Job 9:32 For he is not a man, as I am, that I should answer him, and we should come together in judgment.

Job 9:33 Neither is there any daysman betwixt us, that might lay his hand upon us both.

Job 9:34 Let him take his rod away from me, and let not his fear terrify me:

Job 9:35 Then would I speak, and not fear him; but it is not so with me.

1259. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 19 March 1999 at 12:45 AM.

During prayer the Lord showed me a bomb exploding into the rear of a moving train. (over)

1260. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 19 March 1999 at 2:30 AM.

The Lord gave me a vision of an English policeman's dome hat (the kind that look like a metal army hat), but the top of the policeman's hat was on fire. I could see high flames on this policeman's hat.

Then the Lord said, "I am, I am, I am."

Vision:

Then the Lord gave me a vision of some high-ranking army official. He looked like some army officer from an Eastern Block country for he had a large wide and high military looking hat. He also had many gold military metals on his collars and chest. He also had white hair. As he walked, I was placed above him in the spirit, and I watched him as he moved through this open area in a town or city. The day was sunny and beautiful. I saw other soldiers walk by this military officer, I guess he is a very high official and important in the military by the way the other soldiers acknowledged him.

Then the Lord said, "This is the man who belongs to the nose that was cut off." (over)

Vision 8:00 AM:

The Lord gave me the number 44 then the number 48. (over)

Vision:

The Lord showed me the number 5. (over)

Vision 9:45 AM:

The Lord showed me the sky. As I watched the sky it became very dark and very frightening. (over)

Vision 9:55 AM:

Then the Lord gave me a vision of a rat. Then this knife came down and cut its head off. (over)

Vision 11:15 AM:

The Lord gave me a vision of a tortoise shell. I could not see the tortoise's head, feet or tail. (over)

(Non-understandable Tongues)

1261. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 19 March 1999 at 11:20 AM. in Spanish:

It is I. It is I. Here comes the day that I promised you to the point. Here comes My Hand. Here comes the things of God to the point. Hear Me! Hear Me! Hear Me! The **End is Here** with the Force of God. Open your eyes. Open your ears. For here comes the hammer. Did you hear Me? Here comes the hammer with the force of the devil. Arm yourself! Arm yourself! The devil wants to eat the sheep of God with the force of the hammer. Did you hear Me? Open your eyes! Open your ears! For the hammer has arrived with the force of the devil.

In the coming days, I am going to give you Words that are going to point you, where to go, where to hide, where to cry. You believe that I am playing a game, but this is for certain, for when I say something - **IT HAPPENS**, with the Word, with the Force, with the Hand of God, all to the point! Right now, Reymundo, is going and praying and placing oil where I tell him. I am getting ready the things of God. For I am going to close the things of the devil.

Hear Me! Hear Me! Hear Me! The day of the devil has arrived with the point of the hammer. Did you Hear Me, or are you still asleep? Remember the Lips of God. Remember the Force of God. I am telling you clearly and to the point. It has arrived the Force of God.

I know that Reymundo does not know what he is doing, but **I KNOW**, and I am going to point him, and I am going to show him what he has to do. For the things that are going to live are going to live! The things that are going to die are going to die! With the Force of God, with the Blood of My Son, with all that is of the Force of the Holy Spirit, it has arrived the Word of God, with the Force of God. Hear Me! Hear Me! This is your God, the One who made the world, all that you see, all that you touch, it has arrived the end. (over)

Vision 11:45 AM:

The Lord gave me a vision of a Lion walking, as I watched him walk past me in the spirit, I noticed an elephant was following the Lion. (over)

Vision:

The Lord showed me the inside of a stadium. Instead of people being in the seats, there were many, many hundreds of lit candles in the seats.

Vision 3:15 PM.:

Then the Lord gave me a vision of these beautiful clouds. Unusual looking clouds that opened up in the Heavens and Angels ascended down. (over)

Vision 3:40 PM.:

The Lord gave me a vision of a person's tooth with a X on it. As I watched the tooth it changed into a fang of some sort. (over)

Vision 4:07 PM.:

The Lord gave me a vision of a row of Smoky the Bear fire prevention mascots from America. They all had shovels, about seven of them. All in a row and walking in one direction. (over)

Vision 8:24 PM.:

The Lord gave me a vision of a beetle or a little bug with a black body and red wings, like a lady bug and red legs. (over)

Vision:

The Lord gave me a vision of four Jets on top of an aircraft carrier and they look white in color. (over)

1262. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 20 March 1999 at 3:20 AM.

The Lord gave me a vision of a large tractor working on a road next to a railroad overpass.

Vision 3:25 AM:

A vision of a man sleeping in a small woman's bed with his really large feet up on and hanging over the bed rail. (over)

Vision 3:30 AM:

The Lord gave me a vision of someone milking a cow.

Vision:

The Lord gave me a vision of myself walking into this dark, dark attic. The only problem was everything was upside down, I mean, I was upside down or the attic was upside down. From where I was standing everything looked attached to the ceiling. It was a very spooky dark place. I could sense a telescope on this rack as if someone was looking, but like I said, everything was upside down to the way I was standing. (over)

Vision 4:10 AM:

I saw a vision of a bull's head hanging on a wall. And a vision of a white horse with its hind legs standing on a couch or sofa over a suitcase.

Vision:

A vision of a White Dove walking on water and suddenly a shark comes from under the water and tries to eat the Dove. But the shark is unable to touch the Dove, and the Dove walks out of the water. (over)

Vision:

I saw a vision of the hydraulic stand that holds up a backhoe tractor that digs trenches. I saw the stand go down and lift up the rear wheels.

1263. Occurrence given to Raymond Aguilera on 20 March 1999 at 12:00 noon.

I prayed to the Lord and asked if we should go to Norway.

The Lord said, "No", you do not have to go there".

Then I said, "But Lord, there are many beautiful blondes there."

And the Lord said, "That's OK. I already have a nice one for you."

1264. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 20 March 1999 at 2:15 PM.

A day or two earlier the Lord had told me to go to Mariehamn and to pray there. So when we got to Mariehamn, Finland, the Lord gave me a vision of a telephone with the hand held receiver sitting the wrong way on the body of the telephone. (This was a French looking telephone.)

Then the Lord said, "Mariehamn is going to have to wait for the telephone to ring".

1265. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 20 March 1999 at 3:15 PM.

The Lord gave me a vision of an all wooden fence (the kind you see on a ranch made with X's for posts) going through the Lord's spiritual thumb. It went in and out through His thumb. (over)

1266. Occurrence given to Raymond Aguilera on 20 March 1999 at 3:24 PM.

On the way to Stockholm, Sweden on the ship I sensed the same Angel of Death I sensed in Helsinki, Finland. I sense that the Angel of Death is going to travel along the same path as the ship I am on. This is a very strange feeling in the spirit, almost as if one could taste death on this route. I actually sense I was laying-out the map or path for this Angel of Death to travel on. It reminds me of Israel's Passover during the time of Moses, where the Angel passed over the Israelites that had placed blood around their doors and the entire first born of the Egyptians died. (over)

1267. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 20 March 1999 at 4 PM.

During prayer the Lord showed me an object fall from the sky. It looked like a space capsule. The sky was dark as the capsule fell with its

parachute trailing behind it. The parachute looked like it did not open though. (over)

1268. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 20 March 1999 at 4:15 PM.

The Lord showed me a spiritual tunnel in the sky that could not be seen. The Lord displayed this invisible tunnel by showing me two upside down U loops with air or wind going through them. (over)

1269. Occurrence given to Raymond Aguilera on 20 March 1999 at 4:20 PM.

I looked at my own reflection in the window and I heard a demonic voice say, "You are sure ugly". (over)

1270. Occurrence given to Raymond Aguilera on 20 March 1999 at 9:30 PM.

During prayer I could spiritually sense this same wide red line I sensed behind the train while going toward Russia. This same red spiritual line was moving behind the ship heading for Stockholm, Sweden. After I sensed this happen - there appeared an odor of flesh flowers. This flower odor also appeared after lunch on the ship.

1271. Occurrence given to Raymond Aguilera on 21 March 1999 at 10 PM.

I drank the bottle of wine that the Lord had asked me to drink in Stockholm, Sweden.

1253. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 17 March 1999 at 5:35 AM.

During prayer the Lord showed me a wine bottle. Then the Lord said, "Open it and drink it. The wine bottle is Europe. Go! Go and drink it!" (over)

1272. Occurrence given to Raymond Aguilera on 21 March 1999 at 12:45 PM.

While traveling on the train in Sweden once again, I sensed this red line in the spirit traveling behind the train. Then during prayer time I could feel this enormous spiritual power come over me. Even though my body felt very dry

and thirsty for the warfare the night before had left me drained of body fluids. I cannot believe how much water my body is losing.

I also sense my spirit getting stronger as the train moves towards the next destination. I wonder what is up around the next corner? I can actually sense the Lord traveling with me. (over)

1273. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 21 March 1999 at 2:40 PM.

The Lord said, "I am, I am, I am. I am, I am, I am. Look at the saucer (small dinner plate).

Note:

Look at Prophecy #48. We were in Sweden during this.

Vision:

The Lord gave me a vision of a very high funnel cloud, twister or tornado.

Vision:

I saw a vision of a small radar looking dish. I believe it sends or receives microwaves. (over)

1274. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 21 March 1999 at 8 PM.

The Lord showed me the symbol of a swastika. (over)

1275. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 21 March 1999 at 10:30 PM.

The Lord gave me a vision of a black man being shot in the back at the beach. (over)

1276. Occurrence given to Raymond Aguilera on 22 March 1999 at 12:30 AM.

During prayer I clearly heard my dog, Loretta, back home in California barking at something very intensely and she would not stop. After she stopped barking she began again. This had to do with something happening at my house. It was almost as if my dog was barking at some demonic force. A very, very strange occurrence as if the Lord was telling me that my house in California was under a spiritual attack. I do not know if dogs can fight these dark spirits, but my dog was facing these dark things. I had a hard time sleeping after sensing this in the spirit. (over)

1277. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 22 March 1999 at 6:55 AM.

The Lord gave me a vision of Jesus Christ in chains. (over)

1278. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 22 March 1999.

The Lord said, "Prostitute, prostitute, prostitute. The day of Hosea is here!" (over)

Prophecy:

The number 5 represented days.

Vision:

A vision of two people bonded together with ropes back-to-back, standing on top of a silver plated ball.

1279. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 22 March 1999 at 8:07 AM.

The Lord said, "What goes around, comes around. Good goes around - comes around. Bad goes around - comes around." (over)

1280. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 22 March 1999 at 8:10 AM.

The Lord showed me a vision of a woman with one long curved red fingernail. The fingernail looked like an animal claw. It was the finger next to the small finger on the right hand.

Then the Lord said, "The woman enjoys what she does!" (over)

1281. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 22 March 1999 at 8:25 AM.

My Children, My Children, why do you fight me? Why do you go against My Word? It makes Me Cry! It makes Me Weep! I ask you to do something and you do not do it. I ask you to go here and you do not go. I ask you to stop and you go. I ask you to fall down and worship and you do not. What is up is down. What is down is up. The days are coming when all will stop. All of your little games - All of your little fantasies will come to an end.

The willing vessel will be saved. The unwilling vessel will be smashed, will be stomped, will be annihilated. Remember My Words, for I do not Lie. When I order, when I command, it will be done! The Ark will be established at the proper time, at the proper place. Only the willing vessels will be saved. I will not accept anything in the middle. Either you are for Me or you

are against Me! Remember the days of the past. For it will happen at a time, at an hour, you do not understand or comprehend.

But what I say will be done, whether you like it or not! Whether it feels good. Whether it doesn't feel good. I will show you, "Who is the Boss". I will discipline you even if it kills you! For the evil of this world goes on and on and on and on. And I am tired of seeing it!

Reymundo, My Prophet is following the path. He is a willing vessel. He doesn't like it! But he is willing. I make him do things he doesn't want to do. I make him enjoy things he doesn't want to do. But he does it! With a tear in his eye, with a broken heart, he obeys. People of this world do not understand the ways of God. People of this world want their ears tickled. The people of this world want it easy. My Son Died on the cross. He suffered and died because He was a willing vessel not because it felt good, because it was easy. He suffered because He Loved Me. Reymundo is suffering because he loves Me. He gets confused, but he is a willing vessel. Remember - My Words. "What will be, will be." But the unwilling vessel will be crushed, will be smashed, with the vengeance of God.

If you think I am playing a game with you, and you think I am telling you what you want to hear, you are sadly mistaken. For I can stomp, I can kill, I can destroy, I can lift up, I can levitate anybody I want - anytime I want! For I am God. Nobody "TELLS" Me what to do at any time, at any place.

So My Children, read the Bible, study My Word, for if you are a willing vessel you will know My Word. You will know it in your heart even if you do not like it. You will know, what I have said. Remember the Day of Noah, the Day of Jesus Christ, the Day of the End is here. I am not playing games, where you can pick and you can choose the easy path. For the easy path will find you the pit. I do not care if you have been a Christian for twenty years or five minutes. Remember the parables of the Bible, they are to the point.

(Non-understandable Tongues)

Remember - I squash the unwilling vessel to dust, to nothing! So saith Jehovah. So saith Jesus Christ. So saith the Holy Spirit. Until another day, another hour, so be it! So be it! (over)

1282. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 24 March 1999 at 1:30 PM.

The Lord said, "The Letter of God has arrived". (over)

1283. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 24 March 1999 at 4:05 PM.

The Lord said, "Trying to understand what Reymundo is doing - is like a goose looking through a wire screen door and not being able to change a thing".

1284. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 25 March 1999 at 10:25 AM.

During prayer the Lord showed me a nuclear explosion as we approached Rotterdam. I saw three nuclear bombs go off in Rotterdam. Leaving Rotterdam, I had a vision of a horse wearing a mask. (over)

1285. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 25 March 1999 at 6:15 PM.

The Lord said, "The cup, the cup".

Note: Look at Prophecy 48.

1286. Occurrence given to Raymond Aguilera on 25 March 1999 at 6:20 PM.

As we were leaving Calais by train, I looked out the train window and saw a beautiful Sunset and in the spirit I saw the Words written in the sky, "God is here!" (over)

1287. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 25 March 1999 at 6:58 PM.

Then later, I saw another Sunset and the Lord said, "God is here - again!" (over)

1288. Occurrence given to Raymond Aguilera on 25 March 1999 at 11:30 PM.

I hear the devil saying, "No, no, no!"

1289. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 25 March 1999 at 11:45 PM. in Spanish.

(Non-understandable Tongues)

Open your eyes, My son (Raymond). Open your ears. All is pointed to the date, to the point. Here comes the hammer and it is going to hit the iron. You believe you know something, but I am going to show you more to the point. Here comes the boat with the soldiers. And the soldiers are going to plant a bomb, and the bomb is going to release (gas), but the things of the devil are going to grow and they are going to grow. Then the airplanes are going to throw bombs in the places that you have walked to the date, to the point. And the river of blood is going to run rapidly. They are going to kill the old men and women. And all the ones, who are sick, they are going to kill. The ones, who are sick in the mind. The ones, who are sick in the body. The ones, who are blind, they are

going to kill them for they are sick. Yes, here comes the day of the devil with his hand over the hammer.

I tell you and I tell you and I tell you, and you write and you write all that I tell you. The Word that you have written is going to go to all parts of the world, with the Flame of God, with the Flame of the Holy Spirit, with the Flame of My Son. I am going to gather My Sheep one by one, and I am going to hug her (Bride) and I am going to kiss her. And the rest are going to go to the pit with the Force of God.

The world does not believe in God, but they cannot win, because I am God. The churches do not know a thing, the governments do not know a thing, but My son (Raymond) - that is the problem of God. That is not your problem, and I do not have problems. I correct all to the point, and in the Manner of God. Here comes the hammer. Yes, here comes the hammer, but all will happen like the Map, like I wrote it, all that is in My Word. Some of the things have already started and other things are going to begin in a little while.

But look My son, count all that you have, and here comes the day that I will give you more. Yes, for you are My saint. I told you years ago, that I was going to help you. Here comes the day, with your wife, with the money, with the Force of God. For We have to gather My Sheep and you are going to need these things. Here comes the Holy Spirit to help you, to show you, but you have to remember that the Work is of God. All that you are is My secretary. Did you hear Me? But I will show you the Manner of God and I will point you. I will show you and I will protect you. And all that you have is Mine and all that I have is yours for We are Friends, Friends of the Heart, Friends of the Spirit. Remember that you are Mine. You are in My Hands and I am going to protect you with the Force of God, I am going to take care of you. Hurry, rest, here comes another day. (over)

1290. Occurrence given to Raymond Aguilera on 27 March 1999 at 8 AM.

We Anointed the Eiffel Tower with oil. (over)

Note:

We were staying at a Paris hostel on the 5th floor with no elevators, when at 7 o'clock in the morning I heard the fire alarms go off. A few seconds later, Eva came pounding on the door telling me that the hostel was on fire. I picked up all of my belongings, and we ran for the stairwell. As we approached the staircase I could smell the smoke coming up the stairwell. We kept going down the staircase as fast as we could and on the third floor we found the firemen with all of their fire equipment trying to help a fellow fireman, who was wearing a smoke mask, but was overcome by the smoke. We quickly ran around the firemen and proceeded down the stairwell to the ground floor where we found about two hundred plus other hostel residents outside. After waiting

for a little while, we walked with our belongings for about a half of mile and found a taxi, which took us to the Eiffel Tower. We arrived at 8 o'clock sharp. I was beginning to wonder, "Who really started the fire at the hostile". For the Lord certainly knew about it! For He gave me the following Prophecy.

1291. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 27 March 1999 at 8:15 AM.

The clock has struck - the fall of Paris. The hour is here for the end of Paris. Mark My Words for I do not Lie. For Reymundo has Anointed the Eiffel Tower at exactly 8 AM. So the fall of Paris is sealed to the point. Remember My Words, "As the rain falls - so will Paris fall". This is Jehovah, Jesus Christ, and the Holy Spirit. (over)

1292. Occurrence given to Raymond Aguilera on 27 March 1999 at 12 Noon.

In Culoz, a town in France, while on the train heading for Geneva, Switzerland, I heard a demonic voice say to me, "Why, why, why, why, why, why, have you come here to torment us?" (over)

1293. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 27 March 1999 at 2:20 PM.

The Lord said, "There will be a man 1 ½miles outside of Israel who will tell you". (over)

1294. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 28 March 1999 at 3:12 PM.

The Lord showed me a waterfall, which fell for what looked like miles. (over)

Vision:

Then I saw someone in a very high place maybe in the sky or Heaven and they poured a bowl of hot ashes onto the ground from this high place. Then the ground shook and moved like water would. It looked like liquid rock. Then other parts of the ground were rolled over with a giant rolling pin. The ground look very compressed or packed after the giant rolling pin went over the ground.

Vision:

Now I see something that has the shape of an egg. This object is half-white in color and the other half is dark gray. Then this egg looking object tips up and stands on its end, and a single drop of "something", drops onto the earth.

Vision:

I saw a small boat with many pipes on its deck collecting something from the sea.

Vision:

I saw a large flying object hit the planet. (over)

Note:

This makes me wonder if it is what fell off the large egg looking object?

Vision:

I saw this crane moving many human bodies onto this ship and then they dumped them into the sea. (over)

Vision:

I saw a whirlwind of fire moving around the planet destroying everything in its path.

Prophecy:

Then the Lord said, "The end has come!" (over)

Vision:

I saw people living in deep tunnels beneath the ground. (over)

1295. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 28 March 1999 at 4:55 PM.

Note:

As I approached Rome by train, the Lord gave me the following Prophecy.

Roma, Roma, Roma, why have you left me? For so many years I have cared and nursed you. Why, why, have you left me? I have protected you for so many years, but now you must pay also for all you have done against Me. When the hammer falls, you also will fall directly and to the point. You have forgotten like all the rest, Who is God. For this you will feel the Power of My Hand directly and to the point. This is Jehovah, Jesus Christ, and the Holy Spirit speaking with a heavy Heart. (over)

1296. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 28 March 1999.

The Lord gave me a vision of the people of Torino, Italy. The people were walking on grass that was like wire. It was so stiff and so hard that it would not even go down. (over)

1297. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 28 March 1999 at 8:37 AM.

The Food of God was very delicious. Yes, Reymundo, the Food of God was very delicious.

1298. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 29 March 1999 at 8:27 AM.

Reymundo, all that was, all that is will change at 5 o'clock. All the world power will shift to the right - then shift to the left - then shift to the right - then shift to the left. Then all will change at 5 o'clock. (over)

1299. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 31 March 1999 at 12:20 PM.

Remember My little Lambs, that I am going to place beacons or safe places around the world where you can go and hide. Places where you will find other brothers and sisters. There you can help each survive through the hard times. I cannot tell you when I will stop all the horror, but you will need to know that there are safe places around the world where you can go and be safe. You will see death and blood all around you. So be strong, be brave. Reymundo has just completed covering the land in the Western Europe and next he will go to Eastern Europe, so what will die and what will live has been set in that part of the world. But remember the safe places I will set-up around the world.

Here comes the End!

Here comes the End!

Here comes the End!

Praise you Father!

Praise you Father!

Praise you Father!

I am ready. Our Angels are ready. Thank you Father for showing the lambs the way to Heaven. This is Jesus, My Sheep, My Lambs make yourselves ready for My Coming. For the hour is before you. It will come without warning. Like a thief in the night. You will need to be focused and Christ centered during these times.

Thank you Father.

Thank you Father.

Thank you Father.

For Our time has come to clean all the filth and sin. The sound blast of the sound will sound at 5 PM on the day of the big blast. When the moon will be full.

Praise you Father.

Praise you Father.

Praise you Father. (over)

1300. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 4 April 1999 at 9:30 AM.

The Lord gave me a vision of the silhouette of tall buildings in a dark city and behind the silhouette of the tall buildings, the sky was bright red-orange for the whole sky was in flames. (over)

Vision:

I saw a hand held telephone and a clock racing over the flames and going side by side. Going from the left to the right and both of them were on fire. (over)

Vision:

I saw a large tower clock. Then this large fist flying through the air, and went through the face of the clock. (over)

Vision:

The Lord showed me a water valve that turns on hot and cold water. Then the Lord asked me to raise my hand into the air and as I raised my hand into the air the water was turned on hot in the spirit. As I held my hand in the air, I could see flames from the Canadian border down to the Mexican border and everything in-between was in flames. Then the flames proceeded through Central America through South America. Everything was in flames from the Canadian border down to South America.

Then the Lord turned the water on cold then everything in this area turned cold. Then I lowered my hand. (over)

Vision:

I saw a light bulb. I do not know if it is lit or not, but I saw a light bulb in the spirit. It's not connected to anything. It is just there. (over)

Vision:

I saw a vision of a large commuter bus with some sort of vehicle moving beside it. They are both coming directly toward me. They seem to be racing right at me. (over)

1301. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 4 April 1999 at 11:30 PM.

I was praying about my trip to Ukraine and the Lord showed me a vision of a pointing hunting dog, but it was made of wooden matches and standing in the pointing position.

1302. Occurrence given to Raymond Aguilera on 5 April 1999 at 8:40 AM.

The Lord gave the Book of Isaiah Chapter 47.

From the KJV Bible:

Isa 47:1 Come down, and sit in the dust, O virgin daughter of Babylon, sit on the ground: there is no throne, O daughter of the Chaldeans: for thou shalt no more be called tender and delicate.

Isa 47:2 Take the millstones, and grind meal: uncover thy locks, make bare the leg, uncover the thigh, pass over the rivers.

Isa 47:3 Thy nakedness shall be uncovered, yea, thy shame shall be seen: I will take vengeance, and I will not meet thee as a man.

Isa 47:4 As for our redeemer, the LORD of hosts is his name, the Holy One of Israel.

Isa 47:5 Sit thou silent, and get thee into darkness, O daughter of the Chaldeans: for thou shalt no more be called, The lady of kingdoms.

Isa 47:6 I was wroth with my people, I have polluted mine inheritance, and given them into thine hand: thou didst show them no mercy; upon the ancient hast thou very heavily laid thy yoke.

Isa 47:7 And thou saidst, I shall be a lady for ever: so that thou didst not lay these things to thy heart, neither didst remember the latter end of it.

Isa 47:8 Therefore hear now this, thou that art given to pleasures, that dwellest carelessly, that sayest in thine heart, I am, and none else beside me; I shall not sit as a widow, neither shall I know the loss of children:

Isa 47:9 But these two things shall come to thee in a moment in one day, the loss of children, and widowhood: they shall come upon thee in their perfection for the multitude of thy sorceries, and for the great abundance of thine enchantments.

Isa 47:10 For thou hast trusted in thy wickedness: thou hast said, None seeth me. Thy wisdom and thy knowledge, it hath perverted thee; and thou hast said in thine heart, I am, and none else beside me.

Isa 47:11 Therefore shall evil come upon thee; thou shalt not know from whence it riseth: and mischief shall fall upon thee; thou shalt not be able to put it off: and desolation shall come upon thee suddenly, which thou shalt not know.

Isa 47:12 Stand now with thine enchantments, and with the multitude of thy sorceries, wherein thou hast laboured from thy youth; if so be thou shalt be able to profit, if so be thou mayest prevail.

Isa 47:13 Thou art wearied in the multitude of thy counsels. Let now the astrologers, the stargazers, the monthly prognosticators, stand up, and save thee from these things that shall come upon thee.

Isa 47:14 Behold, they shall be as stubble; the fire shall burn them; they shall not deliver themselves from the power of the flame: there shall not be a coal to warm at, nor fire to sit before it.

Isa 47:15 Thus shall they be unto thee with whom thou hast laboured, even thy merchants, from thy youth: they shall wander every one to his quarter; none shall save thee.

1303. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 5 April 1999 at 10:06 AM.

The Lord said, "Philip".

1304. Occurrence given to Raymond Aguilera on 6 April 1999 at 12:15 PM.

As I was flying toward Ukraine, I looked out of the airplane window and saw two rainbows, and part of a third seemed to appear, but a little faint. All of them were around each other and each formed a complete circle (one within the other). I believe they were between the plane and the ground, but I am not really sure for they looked like they were directly below and moving on the ground. They seemed to be moving in the direction of the airplane. They remained there for a long period of time, then they disappeared. Later I looked again and they reappeared over the ground.

Praise the Lord! This is very exciting to see this as I fly toward Ukraine from Poland. So I prayed for the Lord's perfect will over this land. Praise the Lord for I knew the Lord Jesus was coming and I said, "Here comes Jesus". (over)

1305. Occurrence given to Raymond Aguilera 6 April 1999.

During prayer the Lord gave me the **Book of Zechariah, Chapter 2**. This Chapter tells me the reason for the next Mission trip to Israel. I hope the Lord gives me some rest before this next Mission trip.

From: 1240. Occurrence given to Raymond Aguilera on 22 February 1999 at 9:35 AM.

Letter to the e-mail list:

Hello Brothers and Sisters in Christ,

I relay the following prophecy with a joyous, but with a heavy heart. For those who have helped me with the funds in the past, I am going to ask you again to pray heavily and pointed to our Lord Jesus Christ for the direction of this matter. For I do not have the funds for this either. For those who have studied the Bible deeply will understand parts of the following prophecy. Also, I believe this is going to happen some time soon after I return from Europe, but I am not sure when. God bless you all, and may the Lord Jesus Christ have mercy on us all.

*Yours in Christ,
Ray*

Prophecy:

The Lord said, “Reymundo, I want you to go to Israel, to the City of Jerusalem, and to Anoint a perimeter around the City.” (over)

1249. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 6 March 1999 at 10:20 AM.

During prayer I asked the Lord about the perimeter around Israel that was to be Anointed in the upcoming Israel Mission trip, and the Lord said, “300 Kilometers”.

Below is how I figured the radius from Jerusalem.

C (perimeter) = 3.1415 R

Circumference = 2 (3.1415) Radius

300 Km = 2 x 3.1415 x Radius

300 Km = Radius

2 x 3.1415

47.747Km = Radius (From the City of Jerusalem)

1 Km = .6214 Mile

29.669 miles = Radius (From the City of Jerusalem)

From KJV Bible:

Zec 2:1 I lifted up mine eyes again, and looked, and behold a man with a measuring line in his hand.

Zec 2:2 Then said I, Whither goest thou? And he said unto me, To measure Jerusalem, to see what is the breadth thereof, and what is the length thereof.

Zec 2:3 And, behold, the angel that talked with me went forth, and another angel went out to meet him,

Zec 2:4 And said unto him, Run, speak to this young man, saying, Jerusalem shall be inhabited as towns without walls for the multitude of men and cattle therein:

Zec 2:5 For I, saith the LORD, will be unto her a wall of fire round about, and will be the glory in the midst of her.

Zec 2:6 Ho, ho, come forth, and flee from the land of the north, saith the LORD: for I have spread you abroad as the four winds of the heaven, saith the LORD.

Zec 2:7 Deliver thyself, O Zion, that dwellest with the daughter of Babylon.

Zec 2:8 For thus saith the LORD of hosts; After the glory hath he sent me unto the nations which spoiled you: for he that toucheth you toucheth the apple of his eye.

Zec 2:9 For, behold, I will shake mine hand upon them, and they shall be a spoil to their servants: and ye shall know that the LORD of hosts hath sent me.

Zec 2:10 Sing and rejoice, O daughter of Zion: for, lo, I come, and I will dwell in the midst of thee, saith the LORD.

Zec 2:11 And many nations shall be joined to the LORD in that day, and shall be my people: and I will dwell in the midst of thee, and thou shalt know that the LORD of hosts hath sent me unto thee.

Zec 2:12 And the LORD shall inherit Judah his portion in the holy land, and shall choose Jerusalem again.

Zec 2:13 Be silent, O all flesh, before the LORD: for he is raised up out of his holy habitation.

1306. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 7 April 1999 at 1:20 PM.

The Lord said that He was going to pollute and dirty the area of Kiev, Ukraine, and He was going to make it worse. For they did not keep clean, what He had made clean. (over)

1307. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 7 April 1999 at 11:20 PM.

During prayer the Lord gave me a vision of four rows of soldiers wearing blue/green Beret (hats) as they were lined up side by side. (over)

1308. Occurrence given to Raymond Aguilera on 8 April 1999 at 7 AM.

During prayer the Lord showed many veins and arteries, which I thought was from a heart or lung.

Since I arrived in Kiev, I have been coughing and choking a lot from the pollution, so I thought the Lord was showing me my lungs or heart. So I asked the Lord if they were mine.

The Lord said, "No! Those are the veins and arteries of the people of the planet earth. I am going to give them a heart attack. I am going to stop the blood flowing very soon!" (over)

Occurrence 7:05 AM:

The Lord gave me the name or word, "Montunio. Montunio, Montunio." (I do not know if I spelled it correctly.)

1309. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 10 April 1999 at 11:37 AM.

During prayer the Lord gave me an image of Jesus Christ standing high in the clouds or Heaven looking down at the planet earth. (over)

Vision:

I keep seeing in the spirit an image of Christ on the Cross. (over)

Note: Tomorrow, I am going to a Russian Orthodox Easter Dinner at Irene's house. (over)

1310. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 10 April 1999 at 2 PM.

During prayer the Lord showed me many nuclear explosions.

Vision:

I saw an image of a baby deer with big dark eyes. (over)

1311. Occurrence given to Raymond Aguilera on 12 April 1999 at 3:07 PM.

The Lord placed in my spirit that the same thing He had said about Rome, He was going to do to the Russian Orthodox Church. (over)

1295. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 28 March 1999 at 4:55 PM.

Note:

As I approached Rome by train, the Lord gave me the following Prophecy.

Roma, Roma, Roma, why have you left me? For so many years I have cared and nursed you. Why, why, have you left me? I

have protected you for so many years, but now you must pay also for all you have done against Me. When the hammer falls, you also will fall directly and to the point. You have forgotten like all the rest, Who is God. For this you will feel the Power of My Hand directly and to the point. This is Jehovah, Jesus Christ, and the Holy Spirit speaking with a heavy Heart. (over)

1312. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 12 April 1999 at 12 Midnight in Spanish.

Yes My son - Yes My son, all is ready, all is to the point. The things that I sent you to do are now already (done), all to the point. The road has arrived! Yes, the end has arrived, the Angel, the Angel of Death. Yes, the road has arrived! The road that he is going to use with the Force of God, with the Force of God. Yes, My son, you did everything to the point, ALL - to the point in the Manner of God.

The things that I promised you have arrived. They have arrived, all to the point! Here come the climate changes that are going to change more and more and more. Hear Me! Hear Me! It is going to change all, in the Manner of God; for all is in My Hands. I know the things that are going to happen and I am going to tell you little by little by little, the things, the Manners of God.

All is going to be fixed in your house, your wife, and all will go well, with the Force of God. For We have arrived at the point. Yes, the Manner of God is all ready, and it is pointed, with the Finger of God. Here comes the Angel of Death! Here comes the Angel of Death! Yes, here he comes. For you have marked the Map. Yes, you have marked the Map of God to the point. It has arrived the war. It has arrived all! All - that I told you before is going to happen, to the point.

Rest My son! Here comes, your lady, the one that I promised you. Here she comes, all pointed with tears, with the hair of gold. It has arrived. Yes! Rest My son, it has arrived the Map of God. Yes, it has arrived! This is your Father, with the Son, with the Holy Spirit. Yes, it has arrived the Manner of God. (over)

1313. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 14 April 1999 at 2:30 PM.

The Lord said, "Here comes the upside down cross". (over)

1314. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 14 April 1999 at 5:50 PM.

The Lord said, "The rat is lose". (over)

1315. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 14 April 1999.

Hello Reymundo! Thank you Reymundo. For all that will be, will be. My Stomach is full of spices, of minerals, of the good things of this planet. I must eat, what I must eat! I must digest, what I must digest. Some will be converted to energy for My Body. Other things will go through My Body as waste, as the Angel of Death makes the footprints across Europe. From Western to Eastern Europe the Blood of Jesus will cover, the things that are Mine, and will destroy the things that are not Mine. The blood of mankind will flow and stop at the river Tigris. When the blood stops, then the great battle will begin, the battle of battles, the wars of wars.

The Ark of the Covenant will be revealed. The Power of Jehovah will be revealed. All that was - will not be! All that is - will stop! All that is up will be down. What is down will be up. The Light of Jehovah will Shine in the darkness. The trail of death and destruction will follow the Angel of Death. From the west to the east, from the north to the south all of mankind will know, will taste the Angel of Death from the highest to the lowest, from the weakest to the strongest, from the youngest to the oldest, from the brave to the not so brave. The Angel of Death will cross - across, across, across, the planet of the earth.

The earth will know, will see, will taste the Blood of Jesus. All who know will shake in fear. The knowledge of man will die. The Wisdom of God will grow. The things that man holds dear, he will lose. The Power of Jehovah will be revealed to the weak, to the sheep of Jesus Christ of Nazareth. For the Pasture will be moved, the Gate will be opened. My Son will call from the Word of God and the sheep will follow, meekly, humbly. For they know the sound of My Son, the sound of His Voice, the sound of His Footsteps and the Power and the Glory that I have given Him.

Remember - Jehovah has said - Jehovah has spoken - Jehovah will do. I, Jehovah have the Power of Power, the Glory of Glory, have sent My Son. Jehovah has sent My Son, Jesus Christ of Nazareth, through the Map, that My little Reymundo has walked. Remember you can laugh. Remember the Power of God. Remember what I say will be done to the letter, to the point, to all that is righteous, to all that is good, to all that is of My Son, Jesus Christ of Nazareth, through the Power of the Holy Spirit. Through the Love of Jehovah, Jesus Christ and the Holy Spirit all will be just as I have said, to the point, to the letter, to the Power of God. For the end is before you. For the end will be according to My Plan, My Map, My Power, My Love. (over)

1316. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 16 April 1999 at 10:30 PM.

I saw an image of a plumb bob. (over)

1317. Occurrence given to Raymond Aguilera on 17 April 1999 at 7:30 AM.

During prayer the Lord said, “The scorpion is taking two steps. The ladybug is...(I did not understand the end of this)”

Then the Lord said, “I have set you aside. You are different from My other prophets.”

Vision:

A vision of three pipes and on top of the three pipes there was four pipes. (over)

Then the Lord said he was going to give me six more wives over the one he had promised years ago.

Then I said to the Lord, “That is not possible!”

Then the Lord gave me the following scriptures from Isaiah. Then the Spirit of God just moved and moved and moved over me and would not let me go. I was left totally bewildered and very cold with chills.

Then I asked the Lord, “Is this you Lord?”

Then the Lord said, “It is I - Jehovah, Jesus Christ, and the Holy Spirit. So be it! So be it! So be it! (over)

(From the Book of Isaiah - KJV Bible)

Isa 3:13 The LORD standeth up to plead, and standeth to judge the people.

Isa 3:14 The LORD will enter into judgment with the ancients of his people, and the princes thereof: for ye have eaten up the vineyard; the spoil of the poor is in your houses.

Isa 3:15 What mean ye that ye beat my people to pieces, and grind the faces of the poor? saith the Lord GOD of hosts.

Isa 3:16 Moreover the LORD saith, Because the daughters of Zion are haughty, and walk with stretched forth necks and wanton eyes, walking and mincing as they go, and making a tinkling with their feet:

Isa 3:17 Therefore the Lord will smite with a scab the crown of the head of the daughters of Zion, and the LORD will discover their secret parts.

Isa 3:18 In that day the Lord will take away the bravery of their tinkling ornaments about their feet, and their cauls, and their round tires like the moon,

Isa 3:19 The chains, and the bracelets, and the mufflers,

Isa 3:20 The bonnets, and the ornaments of the legs, and the headbands, and the tablets, and the earrings,

Isa 3:21 The rings, and nose jewels,

Isa 3:22 The changeable suits of apparel, and the mantles, and the wimples, and the crisping pins,

Isa 3:23 The glasses, and the fine linen, and the hoods, and the veils.

Isa 3:24 And it shall come to pass, that instead of sweet smell there shall be stink; and instead of a girdle a rent; and instead of well set hair baldness; and instead of a stomacher a girding of sackcloth; and burning instead of beauty.

Isa 3:25 Thy men shall fall by the sword, and thy mighty in the war.

Isa 3:26 And her gates shall lament and mourn; and she being desolate shall sit upon the ground.

Isa 4:1 *And in that day seven women shall take hold of one man, saying, We will eat our own bread, and wear our own apparel: only let us be called by thy name, to take away our reproach.*

Isa 4:2 In that day shall the branch of the LORD be beautiful and glorious, and the fruit of the earth shall be excellent and comely for them that are escaped of Israel.

Isa 4:3 And it shall come to pass, that he that is left in Zion, and he that remaineth in Jerusalem, shall be called holy, even every one that is written among the living in Jerusalem:

Isa 4:4 When the Lord shall have washed away the filth of the daughters of Zion, and shall have purged the blood of Jerusalem from the midst thereof by the spirit of judgment, and by the spirit of burning.

Isa 4:5 And the LORD will create upon every dwelling place of mount Zion, and upon her assemblies, a cloud and smoke by day, and the shining of a flaming fire by night: for upon all the glory shall be a defence.

Isa 4:6 And there shall be a tabernacle for a shadow in the daytime from the heat, and for a place of refuge, and for a covert from storm and from rain.

1318. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 18 April 1999 at 12:35 AM.

The Lord gave me a vision of a snake eating a black rat or a mouse.
(over)

1319. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 19 April on 8:25 PM.

The Lord gave me a vision of a wolf with a patch over his right eye.
(over)

1320. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 22 April 1999 at 8:15 PM. in Spanish.

It is I. It is I, My son. It is I. I have placed all to the point, to the time it has to happen. All is in My Hands, your wife, your daughter, your son, all of the things I am going to give you. I am going to give them to you, with the Flame of God. Here comes your wife, My son. Here she comes! I told you many years ago, that I was going to give her to you, and I still have not changed My Mind. Here she comes with tears, with joy, with all of God. She is going to seek you out with the Heart, with the Mind of God. Yes, Reymundo, here she comes - the woman of your heart!

But remember We have to go to the town of My Son. Yes! I want you to place oil on the place that I will show you. I am going to begin to send you

money, so you can go this year to the place; pointed, with the Flame of God. Do you remember the place of David? David knew all that God wanted, and he did it, with force to the point. But now I want you to go around the town of David and I want you to place oil on the points that I will show - that I tell you. I am going to send many Angels with you. For the devil does not want you to go. He is going to want to stop you, but he cannot do a thing. Because the End has arrived and I want you to mark the place around the town of David.

Yes, it has arrived to the point - the things of God! The people of the world do not believe what you are doing is important, but they are going to find out, when the Hand of God hits this world. I have told you that the war in Heaven has already begun and the fighting is becoming harder and harder. The things of the devil and the things of God are hitting each other very hard, face to Face, and head to Head. Yes! The Force of the Spirit is going to begin to hit the world in the same manner. But I tell you these things little by little. For I know your mind cannot understand all that I am telling you.

You and I know the Manner of God is hard, but that is the way it is. I know that people are getting mad at you, because you prayed in the places I sent you. I know it wasn't easy, but I sent you with the Holy Spirit. I sent you with the Angels. All went well like I told you. Isn't that right! I know of the things and the fighting that happened there, but all is in My Hands, My son. It all is! And it will be the same when I send you to the old town.

Oh, Oh the devil is going to get madder. For he knows you are doing the Map of God to the point. He is going to hit you in the mind and in your heart, but all will go well because there are My Angels all round you, with the Force of God. All will go well! But those are things I will tell you more, when the days pass. But remember, here comes the money, here comes your wife, here comes all the things I promised you. Yes! For I do not say one thing and then do another. Here comes the Force. Here comes the Hand. Here comes all of God to correct the things that have to happen.

The world is going to be frightened, but I do not care if the world gets mad or if they get frightened. For all happens to My Timing, for I am God. Like I told you the war in Heaven is getting more intense. But all is in My Hands. All is going to happen like I have told you to the point. Here comes the tears of the world to the point. But if they do not read the Bible, if they do not seek out My Son. They are going to suffer more. I tell them to eat the Communion and they become deaf. I tell them to pray and they become deaf. I tell them to seek out My Son and they become deaf. And this is the same with people of the churches, they are deaf and blind. They believe they know it all and they know nothing. But here comes My Hand if they are ready or not! Here comes My Hand with the Force of My Son, with Force of your God, with the Force of the Holy Spirit.

Get ready! Rest! For I know that you are sleepy, but all is going to go to the Timing of God. I am going to tell you the day you have to leave. I am

going to send you, the money. I am going to send you, the prayers of the saints. I am going to send you, the Angels. For I have already placed the date that it is going to happen. All that you have to do is, when I tell you to jump, you have to jump! When I tell you to stop, you have to stop! When I tell you to move, you have to move! It is very easy, isn't that right, Reymundo! It is very easy!

But do not worry. I told you I was going to send you the money, when I sent you to the countries (Europe). I told you I was going to protect you, and I protected you! Isn't that right! But now I have to send you to the other place, the old town, the town of God. But I will tell you more in the coming days. I will tell you more for I know that you are tired. I know that your mind cannot think right now. Your body has to sleep, but remember, what I have promised you, what I am going to give to you. With the Heart of God, I tell you the Truth.

It has arrived the Day of God. Tell people, that they have to pray. That they have to read the Bible. For here comes My Son with the Force of the Holy Spirit, with the Force of the Angels, with the Word of God. Remember, rest, My son. You have done your job very well and to the point. It has arrived all that is of God. The End. Yes! Yes! Yes! (over)

1321. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 24 April 1999 at 6:15 PM.

The Thumb is on the tack and the tack will be driven through all the points in Europe from Western to Eastern and around the world. With the Power of Jehovah with the Power of Jesus Christ, with the Power of the Holy Spirit, I will drive the tack to the point of all that is righteous, of all that is evil, of all that is, of all that will be. I will drive it into the ground. I will make My Presence known to everyone in the planet. For the time of cleaning is here. For the time of man is finished.

Here comes the Rock. Here comes the Tack. Here comes the Thumb. Here comes the Power and the Glory of Jehovah. Mark My Words the Map is being laid, being drawn, to the point, to the letter. The timetable is coming to a close. Just as a child that nurses on a breast of a woman, of the mother. So will the New World, the New Heaven, be nursed, to a New Beginning. And all that is dirty, all that is finished will be flushed. For what is clean has nothing to do with what is dirty. Remember My Words: "The End is before you!"

Mark My Words. It will come without warning, without a sound. The day is here, that was mentioned in the Bible. Stick your nose in the Bible and read and pray, and you will see how Jehovah Works through the Word, through the Power of the Holy Spirit. Remember - I Love you, but I Love what is clean, what is pure, what is righteous. Everything else does not belong to Me! (over)

1322. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 2 May 1999 at 12:30 AM. in Spanish.

Yes, Reymundo, the Branch, the Branch of God. All is ready! All is to the point! Here I come to destroy all that is of the devil. HEAR ME! HEAR ME! Here comes the hammer. Yes, here comes the hammer! Yes, it has arrived. HEAR ME! HEAR ME! It has arrived. It has arrived. The End has arrived! I do not know why you do not read the Bible. Why don't you open your eyes and your ears? For here comes the hammer to the point. You have to read and you have to learn the Word of God if you want to save yourself. You have to seek My Son. You have to pray. You have to eat the Communion. Yes - Here comes the hammer. HEAR ME! HEAR ME! Here comes the hammer. With Tears in My Eyes I tell you the Truth! Yes, with Tears, I tell you that here comes the hammer.

Hurry, My Sheep here comes My Son, Jesus. Yes, seek Him with the Heart of God. It has arrived. It has arrived. Yes! It has arrived the hammer! (over)

1323. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 2 May 1999 at 8:10 AM.

The Lord said, "Everyday without you - is a day without sunshine." (over)

1324. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 5 May 1999 at 1:35 AM.

During prayer I asked the Lord again when should I leave for Israel. The Lord said, "July 19, 1999." (over)

1325. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 6 May 1999 at 3:45 PM.

Shoe, shoe, put on your shoes and run and hide yourself. For here comes the devil with his pointed teeth seeking you here and there. Hurry-up! Put on your shoes and run and hide yourself. Here comes the devil with his pointed teeth. I tell you and I tell you, so you can get ready, but you do not hear Me. What a shame! What a shame! For here comes the day that you have to know - the things of God to the point. You believe that all will go as it is going now. All is easy! But here comes the hard day, the pointed day.

I have already told My son, Reymundo, to begin with the Map once again. You believe he is crazy, but I am going to show you in the coming days, how crazy you are. For the devil is ready. He has the hunger for the blood. He wants to eat the things that are good. If you are My sheep, you have to get ready. You have to read the Bible. You have to seek out My Son. Here come the bombs. Here come the bullets. Here come the earthquakes. Here comes everything that will frighten you! Yes! And the teeth of the devil are pointed. He wants to eat you! I tell you and I tell you and I tell you! But you place your hands over your ears.

But I have already informed My Reymundo to go and mark the ground. And he is making himself ready right now! He has begun to do the things he has to do. For he wants to make himself ready to go on the Road of God. I am going to send him the money. I am going to send him the prayers and the Angels. For what he has to do is **VERY IMPORTANT!** If you believe Me or not! Here comes the day, that you will be face to face with the devil. Because you did not hear Me and you did not seek Me. And the devil is going to eat you. What a shame! What a shame! For I tell you with Tears. I tell you with My Heart, so you can save yourself.

But if you do not do what I tell you, the devil is going to eat you. And I am not! - Going to do a thing about it. For I have told you and I have told you, and you did not hear Me. But remember I have already sent My Orders to Reymundo to go! When he goes - he points all that he has - to do whatever I have said to him. He suffers, but he suffers for the sheep. For the love of God, he suffers. But you are going to suffer even more if the devil eats you.

Hurry - open the Bible and pray with the Heart of God. For here come the hard days to all of the world. This is your Father, with the Son, and with the Holy Spirit, with the Lips of Heaven telling you the Advice of God.

1326. Occurrence given to Raymond Aguilera on 7 May 1999 at 6:30 PM.

During prayer over the e-mail below, the Lord told me to post it. Then I began to pray for more details for the upcoming Israel mission trip, and the Lord gave me the Vision below.

e-mail:

Subj: Re: Give
Date: 99-05-07 11:47:49 EDT
From: ReyAgu
To: THOMAS.XXXX@XXXXX

In a message dated 99-05-07 10:03:10 EDT,
you write:

<< Subj: Give
Date: 99-05-07 10:03:10 EDT
From: THOMAS.XXXXX@XXXXXX (THOMAS)
To: reyagu@aol.com

Ray,

If you feel led, I ask you to post this to your email list. I was thinking how easy it would be to meet the Israel trip expenses if the ones who enjoy receiving your email, would send you a small amount

toward the trip expenses. Even if everyone only sent \$10 to \$25, it would add up quickly. We're reminded by Eph 4:28 why God has enabled us to work. It's also much more a blessing to give rather than to receive. Each who supports you shares in the Lord's work.

Eph 4:28 Let him that stole steal no more: but rather let him labour, working with his hands the thing which is good, that he may have to give to him that needeth.

Also, I would be most interested to know if you kept a record of the places you anointed on your last trip. If so, could you share these with us? I understand if you're led not to share.

Thomas >>

Hello Thomas,

Thanks for the e-mail. I will be listing the places covered on the Europe trip as soon as Eva mails me the Map we covered. I will pray about posting your e-mail. God bless.

yours in Christ,
ray

Vision:

During prayer the Lord gave a vision of this old dead tree in the middle of this desolate barren desert. The land looked frightening with an orange dark sky. I proceeded to pray as I looked at this strange landscape in the spirit. Then my eyes were drawn to this old dead tree. As I watched, I saw a snake tightly wrapped around one of the dead branches near the top of the tree. The snake looked like it was afraid to move as it squeezed tightly around the branch. Then the branch somehow broke and fell onto the barren ground with the snake tightly wrapped around it. This was a very strange, but vivid vision. (over)

1327. Occurrence given to Raymond Aguilera on 9 May 1999 at 5 PM.

E-mail to the e-mail list:

Hello brothers and sisters,

As all of you know the spiritual warfare around here has been great the last two days. Well, it seems to of weakened somewhat. Then, today I received an e-mail from a brother in Christ, who wants me to go back to Amsterdam for the International Day of Prayer on the 23rd of May 1999. I have informed him that I do not have the funds, so I cannot go. He has e-mailed me back, that he

possibly could pay for the airline tickets if his wife agrees and if she doesn't - maybe his work could pay for the airline tickets, or he would find a way of making this happen. I really do not know if that was the reason for all the spiritual warfare the last few days, but I still do not have the hotel expenses and food money.

I might also say, this brother was waiting for me at the Amsterdam airport on my way back from the European mission trip (he got the information from my son who was doing some computer art work for the company he works for.), but I missed him because I changed airlines in Kiev. The only reason I can figure for me missing him was the Lord wanted me back home to type-up and send out the prophecies through the Internet. But now that I have finished that mission, then I get thrown into some kind of spiritual warfare and now he e-mails me for a possible trip to go back to Amsterdam for this International Day of Prayer. It seems like some kind of door has opened up to go back to Amsterdam. I might add I have only had about three days of rest and I am just beginning to get used to my sleeping time (California time). *Please pray that if this is not of the Lord, to have Him stop this possible trip.*

I have prayed about this and the Lord gave me the same vision He gave me before:

1254. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 17 March 1999 at 7:30 AM.

The Lord gave me a vision of a bare human foot. As the heel of the foot lifted off the ground this enormous White Light could be seen as the foot moved and left a streak of White Light in the air as the foot moved, but I only saw one foot. (over)

Vision:

Only this time the toe was on the ground and the Heel lifted up and I could see the dirt on the bottom of the Lord's Heel with no White Light. Then the Toe twisted making the Heel move to the left and lightning bolts came out from the bottom of the Heel and made a Lightning arc form and move toward the left as the Heel moved.

Then the Lord said, "I am, I am, I am."

Vision:

Then a vision of a woman wearing a black high heel shoe. All I could see was her foot and shoe, but inside of the shoe there was a red rose with the stem slipped in the side of the shoe (in-between the side of her heel and the high heel shoe) near her ankle. Then the image changed again and the red rose was under the arch part of the high heel shoe (it was not crushed).

Vision:

Then there was a vision of a woman with both of her heels deeply implanted or braced on the floor so she could not be pulled. Almost as if the Lord was going to pull her and she did not want to go. For at that point she even placed her bottom on the floor to resist even more of this possible pulling.

Vision:

Then I saw the Lord holding an orange-yellow ball in His Hands.

1328. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 11 May 1999 at 3:30 PM.

Hello Reymundo - I felt like going down and giving you a Big Kiss! For your spirit chose correctly. I did not want you to go to Amsterdam. Though, all the visions were correct, I did not tell you to go! I need you to rest for the Israel trip. I hope this little test did not upset you, but I need you focused and sharp. I really enjoy working with willing vessels, who ask Me first, before they go out. Oh, another thing, I have been telling your future wife that she is the one. Let's see if she is a willing vessel.

Also, there are many people in the Body of Christ, who I have blessed 4, 5, 6, 7, 8 hundred times and I have told them to support My Prophecy Ministry, monthly, and you have not received their support. These are unwilling vessels and what I give - I can take away. These people only want, and they do not know how to give - so I am going to take away "All" that I have given them. They are going cry and cry and they are going to cry, but ALL belongs to Me and I can do what I want with what is Mine. Reymundo, the world has not changed. For these people love their material things more than their God. Time hasn't changed a thing and their reading of the Bible has not helped them - for they have another god.

Get ready, for here comes your wife with the Love of your God in her heart. You really do need some help, My little son. Here comes your helper, My willing vessel. And here comes the removal of My Blessings from the unwilling vessels, Satan's vessels - indeed! So be it! So be it! So be it! (over)

1329. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 13 May 1999 at 1:30 AM.

The heartland of Europe will be destroyed beyond repair. The owl will fly north - then the war will begin. Remember the owl! Remember My Footsteps! The position of the moon and the sun will be in place. I know the hearts of men. I know the hearts of Satan and his followers. So be it! So be it! All will be done according to My Plan to the point, to the letter - the Will of Jehovah will be accomplished. (over)

Occurrence:

After the above prophecy, I asked the Lord, "What does this woman, who You have chosen to be my wife look like? Is it possible for her to send me a photograph? Please forgive me if I am wrong in asking."

The Lord said, "So be it! So be it! So be it!"

1330. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 13 May 1999 at 6:45 AM

I am the God of All! I am what you see when you wake up in the morning. I am the shining sun. I am the bright Light. I am the Love that is in your heart. All - All is I, Jehovah, Jesus Christ, and the Holy Spirit. Beware, beware, for the love of the devil, the love of materialism, the love of all that is not of God is before you! But remember the great fall, the fall, of the falling angels, the fall of Satan. All will be gathered, all will be placed in a place, that I would not want to send anyone.

So My children remember the sun rising. Remember the pretty flowers. Remember the Love I have in My Heart for you. Read the Bible. Study! Study the Word of God. Have Communion, and pray and pray and pray. For the coming days are going to be hard, are going to be pointed, are going to be a time of cleansing. Some of the Words I have given you will shake you, will rattle you, will confuse you, but they are of God.

Some people see Me as Love, Love, Love, but there is another side of the Coin. The side that says - God can rebuke those that He Loves - God can discipline those that He Loves - God corrects those that He Loves. You have to turn the Coin over and see the FULL reality of God. Many of the churches of today only teach you one half of the Coin. I will show you the second half of the Coin with the Love of My Heart, with the Love of My Son, with the Love of the Holy Spirit. All will be directed - all will be separated - all will be pointed either to the abyss or to Heaven. You are going to go through one of the hardest times that there has been.

The churches of today are telling you half-truths. They are telling you half of the Bible - Only the parts that tickles their ears, only the parts that fills their pockets, only the things that benefits the leadership. What a shame! What a shame! What a shame! For My Sheep, My Lambs are going to suffer for this kind of leadership, but the Lambs and the Sheep have My Word. Remember Lazarus. Remember the cavern. Remember the things that I have told you through the years. My Love is there! My Hand is there! My Protection is there! What you do with what I have given you is going to determine what you will be, where you will be, and how you will get there!

Remember the Words of Jehovah. Remember the Words of Jesus Christ. Remember the Words of the Holy Spirit. Through the Power of the Holy Spirit, I am implementing the things that are going to happen in the next few days, in the next few years, but all is in My Hands. Listen to My Prophets.

Listen to the Power of My Word. For if you are My Sheep, and you are My Lamb, this message is going to touch your spirit. For your God Jehovah does not play games. He is direct! He is to the point! And He is the Power of Power! He is the Love of Love! Remember My Words - All will be - All will be done - According to My Will! - The Will of Jehovah, the Will of Jesus Christ, the Will of the Holy Spirit. (over)

1331. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 13 May 1999 at 7:00 AM.

The Lord gave me a vision of Him breaking the horns off a goat.
(over)

1332. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 13 May 1999 at 3:55 PM. in English.

The purity of the Body still remains with those who read the Bible from the beginning to the end with the Power of the Holy Spirit working in union with the spirit of each little sheep, each little lamb. The Truth will manifest itself through this union, through the connection with God. Teachers are fine, but most are corrupt. You have to learn to pray, to pray and to pray. Trust in the Holy Spirit to direct you, to point you to Jesus Christ of Nazareth. In that way you will find the Father, Me.

We have to bypass the leadership, with the Power of the Holy Spirit - this will be done, through the reading of the Bible from cover to cover, through prayer, through Communion, through the Love of Jehovah, through the Love of Jesus Christ, through the Love of the Holy Spirit. For that is where the POWER is - Nowhere else! Everything else either works with Me or against Me. It is as simple as that! Don't get anxious. Be patient. Trust and have faith. For the Mercy of God is always there. Repent your sins. Read the Bible. Pray and move on.

I understand the burdens that you have. I understand the burdens of the world, but the things that are Mine will be saved, and the things that are not Mine will be swept away. Remember My Words! For I do not Lie! The things of Jesus Christ, the things of the Holy Spirit, the things of Jehovah, will endure forever and ever and ever. But you have to focus yourself. You have to concentrate on the things of God. For the things of this world come and go. Friends come and go. Wives come and go. Family members come and go. Jesus Christ, the Holy Spirit, Jehovah will always be there! Have always been there! And will always be there!

Remember My Words - Read the Bible from cover to cover, pray. For the Love of Jesus - For the Love of the Holy Spirit - For the Love of Jehovah is always there. We hear your tears. We will Protect you through those times that you do not understand, but you must trust, you must have faith. Oh! - By the

way - you must work also. Don't sit there and do nothing. Do not rely on your faith to see you through these hard times. Faith is fine - but faith is dead without works! Remember My Words. This is Jehovah. This is Jehovah. This is Jehovah. (over)

1333. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 13 May 1999 at 5:40 PM.

Homogenized milk. Do you know how milk is homogenized? Well, that is what I am going to do to this planet. You can call it homogenized earth! For once I am finished, it will be no earth, no sin, nothing that is dirty. All will be clean and all will be gone! We will have a New Planet, a New Earth. Heaven will be stuffed with little lambs and little sheep. All will be good. All will be Mine. All will be direct. All will be to the point. That is what I am going to do in the coming days, in the coming weeks, in the coming years. "Homogenized Earth!" Remember My Words! For I do not Lie! All will be cleaned up to the point. (over)

1334. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 15 May 1999 12:20 AM.

During prayer the Lord showed me a wall clock. The clock was set at 10:10. I do not know if it is AM. or PM. (over)

Vision:

The Lord gave me a vision of an ancient Roman soldier's helmet. (over)

1335. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 15 May 1999 at 4:03 PM. in Spanish.

How is it going? How is it going, My son? Rest! Rest your body, your mind. All is going to go well. I am sending you money. There are many who you do not know, that have the heart that burns for God. Those are My Sheep. The Holy Spirit is burning their spirit. They are seeking Me with the Love of Heaven. All together, We are going to point the things of God toward Heaven, with the Love of My Son, with the Love of the Holy Spirit, with the Love of the Father.

I know that you do not believe Me about your wife. So many years have passed and I tell you and I tell you. But it is going to happen My son! She is going to send you a photograph with the Lips of God. All! - that she wants, you want. And what you want I want. But look - We have to do many things before THE END comes and I want you to rest. Yes - I know that your body hurts, but I can fix all. But rest My son, for We have to point the things of God toward Heaven. And I know that you are going to need help. I will tell you one

thing, your wife is beautiful. Yes! And she is young. Yes! I know, that I do not tell you many things (about your wife), because I want you to put all that you have to the work I tell you.

Here comes a Date and on this Date, I am going to do a Miracle. Yes, Reymundo a Miracle! I can do Miracles whenever I want, but this Miracle that I am going to do, the whole world is going to see it. And some are going to be frightened, for they are going to know - That these things can only come from God! - The Miracle of your Father, the Miracle of My Son, the Miracle of the Holy Spirit. I do not want to tell you the Date or the Time. For I want you to see it at the same time as the others. And this Miracle comes from the Heart of God. But you can write all that I tell you, about your wife, of the Miracle, of your body, but remember I want you to rest. I am sending you money right now, like I have told you earlier. All is in My Hands, but you know and I know, that here comes the Miracle. Hurry My son, rest, but I want you to write down everything with the Hand of God. Yes, Yes, Yes, here comes My Son, Jesus! (over)

1336. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 17 May 1999 at 10:40 AM.

The Lord said, "Cry, Reymundo, cry - here comes the earthquake!"

Vision:

Then the Lord gave me a vision of this crack form on the ground. Then water began to fall into this crack. It looked like a long waterfall from both sides of the cracked earth as the water tried to fill the opened earth.

Vision:

Then the Lord gave me vision of an oriental looking man opening these large metal window shutters that were on the outside of this large building. Then when the light began to shine through the opening shutters the oriental man dropped to the ground in terror. He was afraid of what was outside. (over)

Vision:

I saw the rollers of a tank - The rollers that hold up the tracks on a tank.

Vision:

I saw large twisters that are connected to a large metal rod of some kind.

Vision:

A vision of a very large eagle and a stork both were casting a large shadow. (over)

1337. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 18 May 1999 at 3:20 PM.

The Lord gave me a vision of the Eiffel Tower in Paris. Then the Lord said, "The fall of Paris has become a reality." (over)

1338. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 20 May 1999 at 2:15 PM. on in Spanish.

(Non-understandable Tongues)

Yes, yes! Yes, son, the things of God I know, I know - what I am doing! I do not need your help to tell Me; what I can do and how I can do it. I order My Reymundo how - I WANT! It is not important to Me if you like what I tell him to do. I tell Reymundo to do - What I want! I am going to tell you to the point! I do not care if you like what I tell him or not. Who do you think you are! - That you can tell Me what is correct and what is bad? Who do you think you are - God? When I tell Reymundo to do something he has to DO IT or I am going to change the things of his spirit. Who do you think you are that you can tell Me that Reymundo cannot do this, and he cannot do this and he cannot do those things?

Do you think that I am playing? Do you think it is important to Me because you get angry; because you believe he is doing the things of his mind, of his heart. I am - I am going to send the things that are Mine like how I want them! Not like you like them. Do you think it is important to Me if you like the things I tell Reymundo! I tell him to do what I believe, what I want. For I want to correct the things of the world. The day that you clean your mind, your heart, and the day that you have the Force of God, you can tell Me what you want Reymundo to do!

I am going to look at you directly and to the point for you have made Me "Angry" with the letters you have sent him, with the mind and the spirit of the devil. Here comes the day that I am going to correct you! I am not playing a game! When I tell Reymundo to do something - he can tell Me, "No" or he can say, "Yes", but the thing is between him and Me! And if you want to place yourself in the middle, for you do not like the things that I tell him, I am going to hit you with My Hand. You do not know the things of God, but I can get angry, when someone wants to stop My Word. You believe you know so much. I am going to show you what you know. And I am telling you and your heart this minute, that I am angry with you. If you hear Me or not, I have already placed it in My Book when you come in front of My Son. I am going to correct you! I am going to correct you!

I want to straighten things out and then you enter with your tongue and with the things you write Reymundo. It does not hurt Reymundo, for it goes in one of his ears and goes out the other. But I, who made the world, Heaven, I can

correct you with One Word. And you cannot hide from Me, and you know - what I am saying, and if you do not know - I am going to show you! Time is running out and you send swear words to My son, Reymundo. I am going to correct you!

All that you know is love, love and love. The love is fine, but there are the other things of God, that you have to learn. You have to learn that God can get "Angry". I am angry with you! And do you know, who you are speaking to, when you are sending swear words to My Reymundo. I do not care if you are the President or if you are working. I have read the letters that Reymundo has received. Do you believe I am deaf and do you believe I am blind. Here comes the day that I am going to straighten you out! And you are going to cry. For you, with your mind, with your spirit have made your God Angry to the point.

Do you hear Me hard headed, heart of stone? I can break those things. Reymundo cannot do a thing! Sometimes I believe they are not even important to him, but I - I get Angry. For it is My Word! It is not the Word of Reymundo. If you believe I am playing a game - We are going to see when I see you Eye to eye, Nose to nose. I want to tell you one thing - I never Lose when I fight and this is clear and this is to the point! But if you believe you can beat God, I will give you the chance.

When I tell Reymundo something he hears Me Clearly and to the Point, and he does it. If you like it or not. You believe that all that happens has to fit in your world. Then you are stupid if you believe all is going to go like you want it. Like you believe! I am going to stop this Word now - for I am very Angry with you. And if I do not stop this minute, I am going to go there and hit you on top of your head with the Force of God, with the Force of My Son, with the Force of the Holy Spirit. That is all that I want to tell you on this day, on this date with My prophet, Reymundo. It has arrived the Flame of God. (over)

1339. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 25 May 1999 at 5:05 PM. in Spanish.

The pot has a lot of soot. Yes, Reymundo! The pot has a lot of soot. But that day is coming to the point, I am going to clean her up. Yes! The lady has a lot of soot! But do not worry, I am going to clean her up to the point with the Flame of God. All is going to go to the point like I have said to you. Here comes your helper. Here comes your love. Here comes all that you need. The things of the world are going to become hot to the point. I know - that I tell you, and I tell you, and I tell you, and I tell you, and I tell you, and I tell you, and you do not believe Me about your wife.

But I do not worry about things like that. For what I say is going to happen, and I know that you are My love - And I know that I am your love - And I know that there are certain things you cannot believe, but those are the ways of man. That is the way it has always been. But you are in My Hands and

you are in My Heart. I am going to give you your wife if you believe Me or not! I am going to give you the helper for We are going to have many things to do, and the world is going to become hotter. And you are going to need the love and the help of your wife. I have already told her to mail you a letter with a photograph, but she has fear. She has fear, Reymundo, for she has the same mind as you - That she does not believe. She wants to believe, but does not know how. But I am going to correct all, Reymundo. All will go well, all will go to the point.

We have to turn this world toward the things of God. There are many things that have happened in the spirit that you do not know about. But the war is going very rapid and with much Force. Things are changing. There are many people who are mad. There are many people who their love for God is growing. That is the way things are going to be. There it says in the Bible: that many hearts of men are going to become cold and others are going to seek Me. But I know My Sheep, and My Sheep know Me. They know My Word! They know My Voice! With tears they seek Me out. But there are many infirmities of the head, of the heart that the devil has placed in My Sheep. Those things I am going to clean up too. For here comes the end!

You have to send out the Word of God, Reymundo! You have to point yourself in the manner of God. I know that you do not believe Me, My little son, but here comes your wife. I know - that you "STILL" - do not believe Me, but it is the Truth! She is going to call you. Like I have said before, she is young, she is beautiful. She has the mind of God. I know - that the world is going to become hotter with the war of God. But here comes the day of the end! And I tell you these things with the Love of God, with the Love of the Father, with the Love of the Son, with the Love of the Holy Spirit.

It has arrived all the things I have told you! But I want you to rest! I tell you and I tell you to rest, and you do not rest! It grieves Me because I can see that you want to do the things of God with the Flame of God. But you have to rest, for you are going to burn up your mind and your heart. All is in My Hands. Do not worry - All will go well, but rest My son! There - We have time to finish what We have to finish. I am going to send you the money like I have said. I am going to send you your wife. I am going to correct all to the point like I have said. Yes, here comes the tears of the world too! Hurry and rest and I will tell you some more on another day, at another time with the Love of God, I tell you that I Love you with all that there is. Hurry! Rest! (over)

1340. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 30 May 1999 at 2:30 PM. in Spanish.

All is ready My son, all is to the point. Yes, all is going to go well. The day has arrived that the baby is going to bite the Hand, the Hand that gives him food. Yes! Here comes the day, but all is in My Hands.

1341. Occurrence given to Raymond Aguilera on 9 June 1999.

Letter to the e-mail list:

Hello Brothers and Sisters,

I will be leaving for Finland on the 10th of July, 1999 and then meet Carl and Mark on the 19th of July in Zurich, and then the three of us will fly from there to Israel. I will be in Finland for 7 days setting up a computer for Eva. She has quit her job and she is going to translate the Prophecy Book into the Finnish language. She has already begun and she will do as much as she can for one year. She has been doing the translation work on a 10-15 year old Mac. So after putting it to prayer the Lord has given the OK to buy a computer and Internet service for her to do this work.

Also, I could use more prayers. I am only 4 weeks away from leaving for Finland and the spiritual warfare is steadily increasing. I am still having a hard time sleeping and I am finding a very small amount of blood in my saliva in the morning. My stomach is acid at times, my throat is sore, and my blood pressure is borderline high. Also for the past few days my left arm has developed some kind of skin rash. I have been praying to the Lord about this, but my body is still not right. I did not want to spend Israel money for the doctor and lab work, but I did. The doctor does not believe anything is serious, but we are having some blood tests and a xray was taken of my chest. I did notice some blood in my saliva when I was in Kiev, Ukraine, but it went away and started again a week ago.

Please keep praying for this Israel Mission Trip. After speaking with Mark few times, he has said he is sensing an increase in the spiritual warfare too. We really do need a strong prayer cover, enough funds, and the strength to keeping us focused during this trip. I should get the results from the lab tests next week and I will be speaking to the doctor then. I guess that is all for now. God bless you all.

yours in Christ,
ray

1342. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 16 June 1999 9:30 PM.

During prayer the Lord gave me a vision of some sort large round cave or pit.

Prophecy:

Then the Lord said, that inside this pit there were demonic forces, and that He was going to make the entrance to this cave or pit larger so they could come out.

Note: 23 June 1999 at 7 AM, The Lord awoke me this morning and instructed me that I forgot to document the Word below in #1342. Vision.

Prophecy:

The Lord said, "Leviathan".

Vision:

Then the Lord gave me a vision of a cantaloupe (melon). Then as I watched the cantaloupe, I saw the Lord remove a slice from the whole cantaloupe. Then immediately the majority of the cantaloupe disappeared and all that was left was this slice.

Prophecy:

Then the Lord said, that our Israel Mission trip was a slice and only a part of all that was going to take place in Israel.

Vision:

Then the Lord gave me a vision of the lower quarter of the Eiffel Tower (the arch part) in Paris. Then as I watched, I could see many, many dark demonic spirits moving under the arches or legs of the Eiffel Tower. They were so packed as they moved they could hardly squeeze through the base of the Eiffel Tower. (over)

1343. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 23 June 1999 at 5:55 PM.

The Lord gave me a vision of a ball of light or a meteor hitting the atmosphere of the earth with intense heat. (over)

1344. Occurrence given to Raymond Aguilera on 23 June 1999 at 10 PM.

During prayer with Carl about the Israel Mission trip, the Lord said, "Anoint the first point of the 300 Km when you arrive in Tel Aviv, Israel."

1345. Occurrence given to Raymond Aguilera on 25 June 1999.

Letter to the e-mail list:

Hello Brothers and Sisters,

I have been trying to prepare myself for the upcoming Israel Mission trip the past week. I have been praying, reading the Bible, and spending quality time with the Lord everyday, and trying to keep my focus. It feels like I am inside a spiritual military foxhole with bombs and bullets flying over the foxhole. The spiritual warfare has been intense the past few weeks, but the past few days this inner-strength has been coming upon me. Yesterday, even my throat, which has been giving me trouble, began to cough madly for about a half an hour, and when I was finished coughing my throat seemed to be healed. The pain just left.

And this spiritual inner-strength keeps getting stronger and stronger the more I read the Bible. I will be leaving on July 10th, so I have about two weeks left before I head off for Finland and then to Israel on the 19th. I keep seeing this strange vision, as if I can see myself in this spiritual foxhole - I take a long DEEP breath - and jump over the embankment and run as fast as I can with my swinging sword. I have no idea what is out there in the spirit, but the Lord said to go - so I am going. I wish I could better explain myself in what I see, but there are no words to explain it.

I have no doubts of not having enough money or where we are to stay. The only thing I can think about is where will I Anoint the ground, but even that - I know the Lord will show us. For He has already given us the first place (outside of Tel Aviv the first day). So I guess all that is left to do is to jump over the embankment, swing that sword and LET THE LORD DO THE FIGHTING!

Yours in Christ,
ray

PS: We will still need a prayer cover during this Israel Mission trip. God bless.

1346. Occurrence (Israel Mission trip): June 26, 1999 at 11 PM.

During prayer with Carl about which hotels in Tel Aviv and Jerusalem, we should stay at.

The Lord said, "Seek and you will find!"

1347. Occurrence (Israel Mission trip): June 28, 1999 at 1:30 AM.

Carl and I were seeking for low cost hotels in Jerusalem with air conditioning because of the extreme heat during the summer months in Israel. The only ones we had been able to find were in the Muslim section with no air conditioning. So Carl suggested we pray about it and seek the Lord about the hotels in East Jerusalem.

Then the Lord said, "Why do My Sheep have to stay with goats?"

Then later, we prayed again about two other hotels one Christian and one Jewish.

Vision:

Then the Lord gave me a vision of an Eagle's nest with some eggs inside.

Then the Lord said, "I want My Eggs in My Nest!" (over)

1348. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 28 June 1999 at 5 PM.

I saw the face of a black woman who was about 33 to 35 years of age wearing glasses. Then her face turned into a head of a lion. (over)

1349. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 1 July 1999 at 1:10 AM.

I saw a vision of the Star of David as it was being drawn. (over)

1350. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 2 July 1999 at 10 PM.

Vision:

A vision of a cross being erected with someone on it. The cross was in the shape of the letter "T". I could see ropes tied to it and being pulled as the cross was being set in place.

Vision:

Then I saw a vision of the Foot of God coming down from Heaven and stepping on top of a wooden cross and shattering it to pieces as it was driven into the ground.

Vision:

Then I saw another vision of a cross. This one was in the shape of the traditional looking cross. It was smaller and again the Foot of God came down except this time the cross was driven completely into the ground.

Vision:

Then I saw a vision of a serpent with a stick in a horizontal position in its mouth, where it could not swallow anything. It reminded me of a dog carrying a stick in its mouth. (over)

1351. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 5 July 1999 at 12:15 AM.

During prayer the Lord showed me a snake biting into something red and round like a tomato or apple with its fangs. (over)

1352. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 5 July 1999 at 1:25 PM.

I am the One who goes! I am the One who returns! I am the One who was! I am who is! I am who is going to be! I was, I am, and I am going to be! I know what was! What is! And what is going to be! Read the following scriptures and learn the ways of God:

The Book of Isaiah Chapter 46:8-13.

From KJV Bible:

Isa 46:8 Remember this, and show yourselves men: bring it again to mind, O ye transgressors.

Isa 46:9 Remember the former things of old: for I am God, and there is none else; I am God, and there is none like me,

Isa 46:10 Declaring the end from the beginning, and from ancient times the things that are not yet done, saying, My counsel shall stand, and I will do all my pleasure:

Isa 46:11 *Calling a ravenous bird from the east, the man that executeth my counsel from a far country: yea, I have spoken it, I will also bring it to pass; I have purposed it, I will also do it.*

Isa 46:12 Hearken unto me, ye stouthearted, that are far from righteousness:

Isa 46:13 I bring near my righteousness: it shall not be far off, and my salvation shall not tarry: and I will place salvation in Zion for Israel my glory.

1353. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 7 July 1999 at 2:30 PM.

While reading Isaiah Chapter 66, the Lord said, "Go to Israel and Anoint the perimeter around Jerusalem. For you are preparing the ground for the New Temple." (over)

The Book of Isaiah Chapter 66

From KJV Bible:

Isa 66:1 Thus saith the LORD, The heaven is my throne, and the earth is my footstool: where is the house that ye build unto me? and where is the place of my rest?

Isa 66:2 For all those things hath mine hand made, and all those things have been, saith the LORD: but to this man will I look, even to him that is poor and of a contrite spirit, and trembleth at my word.

Isa 66:3 He that killeth an ox is as if he slew a man; he that sacrificeth a lamb, as if he cut off a dog's neck; he that offereth an oblation, as if he offered swine's blood; he that burneth incense, as if he blessed an idol. Yea, they have chosen their own ways, and their soul delighteth in their abominations.

Isa 66:4 I also will choose their delusions, and will bring their fears upon them; because when I called, none did answer; when I spake, they did not hear: but they did evil before mine eyes, and chose that in which I delighted not.

Isa 66:5 Hear the word of the LORD, ye that tremble at his word; Your brethren that hated you, that cast you out for my name's sake, said, Let the LORD be glorified: but he shall appear to your joy, and they shall be ashamed.

Isa 66:6 A voice of noise from the city, a voice from the temple, a voice of the LORD that rendereth recompense to his enemies.

Isa 66:7 Before she travailed, she brought forth; before her pain came, she was delivered of a man child.

Isa 66:8 Who hath heard such a thing? who hath seen such things? Shall the earth be made to bring forth in one day? or shall a nation be born at once? for as soon as Zion travailed, she brought forth her children.

Isa 66:9 Shall I bring to the birth, and not cause to bring forth? saith the LORD: shall I cause to bring forth, and shut the womb? saith thy God.

Isa 66:10 Rejoice ye with Jerusalem, and be glad with her, all ye that love her: rejoice for joy with her, all ye that mourn for her:

Isa 66:11 That ye may suck, and be satisfied with the breasts of her consolations; that ye may milk out, and be delighted with the abundance of her glory.

Isa 66:12 For thus saith the LORD, Behold, I will extend peace to her like a river, and the glory of the Gentiles like a flowing stream: then shall ye suck, ye shall be borne upon her sides, and be dandled upon her knees.

Isa 66:13 As one whom his mother comforteth, so will I comfort you; and ye shall be comforted in Jerusalem.

Isa 66:14 And when ye see this, your heart shall rejoice, and your bones shall flourish like an herb: and the hand of the LORD shall be known toward his servants, and his indignation toward his enemies.

Isa 66:15 For, behold, the LORD will come with fire, and with his chariots like a whirlwind, to render his anger with fury, and his rebuke with flames of fire.

Isa 66:16 For by fire and by his sword will the LORD plead with all flesh: and the slain of the LORD shall be many.

Isa 66:17 They that sanctify themselves, and purify themselves in the gardens behind one tree in the midst, eating swine's flesh, and the abomination, and the mouse, shall be consumed together, saith the LORD.

Isa 66:18 For I know their works and their thoughts: it shall come, that I will gather all nations and tongues; and they shall come, and see my glory.

Isa 66:19 And I will set a sign among them, and I will send those that escape of them unto the nations, to Tarshish, Pul, and Lud, that draw the bow, to Tubal, and Javan, to the isles afar off, that have not heard my fame, neither have seen my glory; and they shall declare my glory among the Gentiles.

Isa 66:20 And they shall bring all your brethren for an offering unto the LORD out of all nations upon horses, and in chariots, and in litters, and upon mules, and upon swift beasts, to my holy mountain Jerusalem, saith the LORD, as the children of Israel bring an offering in a clean vessel into the house of the LORD.

Isa 66:21 And I will also take of them for priests and for Levites, saith the LORD.

Isa 66:22 For as the new heavens and the new earth, which I will make, shall remain before me, saith the LORD, so shall your seed and your name remain.

Isa 66:23 And it shall come to pass, that from one new moon to another, and from one sabbath to another, shall all flesh come to worship before me, saith the LORD.

Isa 66:24 And they shall go forth, and look upon the carcasses of the men that have transgressed against me: for their worm shall not die, neither shall their fire be quenched; and they shall be an abhorring unto all flesh.

1354. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 14 July 1999 5:15 AM.

During prayer the Lord showed me a field with many dead farm workers (men and women) on the ground with their tools still in their hands. The ground was still barren with nothing growing. By their white clothes and hats they looked like they were from Mexico or South America. I do not know if something in the ground or in the air killed them. (over)

Vision:

A vision of a fish, but the head had been cut off and both were on the plate.

1355. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 15 July 1999 at 3:20 AM.

The Lord gave me a vision of the sky filled with locusts. I could see many birds eating the locusts, but the birds were greatly out-numbered. The locusts just filled the ground and the sky. (over)

1356. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 15 July 1999 at 5:54PM.

During prayer for a man that had been hit with a baseball bat, the Lord gave me a vision of a river. One side of the river was evil with darkness and on

the other side there was goodness and righteousness. Then the Lord showed me a narrow bridge connecting the two banks.

Then the Lord said, "That is why I came. I am the bridge between good and evil. That is the way it is." (over)

1357. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 29 July 1999 at 1:15 AM.

The Lord gave me a vision of a large serpent, which was 50 feet in diameter with its mouth open. I could see its large fangs and its mouth was kept open with a vertical 50-foot long post, which was placed inside the serpent's mouth, the post went from the roof of its mouth to the bottom of its mouth. Now that the serpent's mouth was safely fastened open, then I saw this man walk inside the serpent's mouth and he began to shoot inside the serpent's mouth with some sort of weapon.

Note: I believe it was Adam from the Book of Genesis. (over)

Vision:

I saw a self-standing bathtub filled with water. I can also see a wire fence of some sort around the bathtub. This fence is only a few inches from the edge of the bathtub.

Vision:

I saw a vision of a horse's nose and the horse's nose has a ring in it. (over)

Vision:

I saw a city - I believe it is in America, but I am not really sure. I can see this city with a dark sky and lightning is striking over head, almost as if a tornado was going to strike. It looks very dangerous in this place. (over)

Vision:

Now I can see high into a strange looking sky. For some reason I keep thinking about how the veil was torn in the Temple, when Christ died on the Cross. The sky seems to just open up and then this White Light appears. (over)

Vision:

I see a large propeller, the kind you would see on a large ship. The next image is of a small boat with its propeller spinning in the water. (over)

Prophecy:

Then the Lord said, "The saber tooth tiger has bitten the tail of the rat." (over)

Vision:

I saw an image of a baby Ostrich walking backwards.

Vision:

I saw a grasshopper or locust jumping on the outside of a window sill and looking inside. But I can see that this grasshopper has its front and rear legs missing on the right side. (over)

1358. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 19 July 1999 at 7:10 PM.

During prayer the Lord showed me a night scene of a large city somewhere in the world. The city was all lit up. The streets, towers and buildings, everything was lit up and it looked so beautiful.

Vision:

Then the next vision was of a man wearing some sort of covering over his loins (his private parts) with his chest bare. He was laying flat on the ground on his stomach. What was so unusual to me was he was looking down this deep wide and dark cliff or embankment. As I looked and stared at this man he was stretching as far as he could to see downward. I could not see his face, but I could see he had long dark hair, and I could only see the back of his head.

This sounds strange, but in the spirit I sensed it was Adam from the Book of Genesis. But he was in the sky or in the Heavens looking down through outer space towards earth. This place was not really a real cliff, but a place (maybe Heaven) where one could look down at all the twinkling stars of outer space.

Vision:

Then the next image was of a male penis. Then the image stopped.

Prophecy:

Then the Lord said, "All good things come from the Lord!" (over)

Note: The Lord was letting me see Adam looking down at today's time on the planet earth. As if God was letting Adam see all of the things his seeds had accomplished. I felt so privileged to see and experience this, that I thought about it for hours and hours and remembered how the Lord showed Moses the Promised Land from on top Mt. Nebo.

From the KJV Bible:

Deu 32:48 And the LORD spake unto Moses that selfsame day, saying,

Deu 32:49 Get thee up into this mountain Abarim, unto mount Nebo, which is in the land of Moab, that is over against Jericho; and behold the land of Canaan, which I give unto the children of Israel for a possession:

Some questions I have: Why was God letting Adam see this? Adam was there at the beginning of creation; is Adam going to see the end of the planet? This vision gave me goose bumps. (over)

1359. Occurrence given to Raymond Aguilera on 20 July 1999.

Notes from the Israel 300 Km. Anointing Mission Trip.

The Lord would not let me use my tape recorder to record the prophecies and visions during our Communion times or while we were traveling in the car. I tried recording a vision once during Communion prayer and the Lord told me to turn off my tape recorder. Though the Lord did let me tape-record some prophecies and visions during my late night prayer times in my Hotel room.

Well, since Carl had been taking notes on the Mission trip, he began to document the Israel Mission trip for us. The data below will be from Carl's Notes. The rest will be from my tape recording and from what I remember. God bless you all!

Occurrence:

We arrived at the Ben Gurion Airport and we proceeded to get our rental car. Once we picked up the rental car we found out it was a very small car, and not the size we had ordered, and the ignition did not work. So after a delay of an hour or so, we were off to find the first perimeter Anointing location. It seemed like we drove and drove and all we were doing was getting lost.

Prophecy:

Then the Lord gave me a Word, "Seek the Light or Look for the Light."

So we began to look for all kinds of lights, from streetlights to the light of the sun. Then after what seemed like another hour or so of driving, we found a park next to an animal shelter and a church. We believed the Anointing site was on the church grounds, but we were not sure, and it was locked up and we could not find anyway inside. So we got back into our car and drove to the park behind the church and walked toward the fence separating these properties and prayed to the Lord for direction; for we were totally lost as to where the ground needed to be Anointed.

Then during prayer the Lord said, "X marks the spot!"

And as I looked at our feet I saw a large X in the spirit between our feet, and I said, to Mark and Carl this is the place.

Vision:

So we Anointed it and I saw a King's Crown in the spirit.

Prophecy:

Then the Lord said, "Now, quickly leave this place!"

Prophecy:

Then later the Lord said, "That a spiritual spike was driven into the ground where the "X" was shown on the ground at this first spot." (over)

After this I was startled, for Carl had said earlier, he wanted to stay at the park for a little while so he could sleep. For he was having a hard time staying awake after the long airplane flight. He was the only one that was authorized to drive the car and we still had to drive to Jerusalem to our hotel, which was about 1+ hours away.

But to my surprise Carl began to take pictures after the Anointing and all that was on my mind was what the Lord had said, "NOW QUICKLY LEAVE THIS PLACE!" I noticed Mark's face and it looked like he wanted to leave too. Well, we got into the car and drove away as quickly as we could with Carl still needing sleep. About an hour or so later Carl began to have a problem staying awake as we headed for Jerusalem. Finally, we had to stop outside of Jerusalem for Carl could not keep his eyes open any longer. If Mark had not stopped him, we would have drove over those road spikes they place on the exits so cars will not enter that way. It was a good thing Mark noticed the spikes for we would have ruined the two front tires of the car.

By this time the sun had gone down and it was dark. I really did not believe we were going to find the hotel that night. For Carl was having trouble staying awake and it was late and we did not know the city. I have no idea how Carl and Mark found our hotel that night for the street signs made no sense in Hebrew. But we found this small 18-room hotel on this very small one way street that was as wide as someone's driveway. All I can say is - "The Lord was looking out for us that first day. Praise the Lord!!!"

Carl's Israel Mission Notes.

7/20/99

We arrived in Tel Aviv, Israel. We walked in a park next to a walled Christian Orthodox church and prayed about where we should Anoint. When Ray got a word.

Ray's Word: "X" Marks the spot.

Vision: Image of a King's Crown.

Word: "Now, quickly leave this place!"

7/21/99

Word: A spiritual spike is going to be driven into each spot.

Vision: of a leather strap connecting the spots.

Word: Dome would cover the entire area. Sky would be darkened.

7/21/99

We prayed in the morning about where the Lord would have us go today.

Word: "Seek and ye shall find" "Sojourners" (We understood, we three Christian brothers are sojourners on this trip)

Vision: Waves behind a high sea wall at the beach with a narrow beach. The sea wall continued onto land like the great Wall

Word: Peace will be with you; it goes up and it comes down.

Late last night vision and word.

Vision: Ray had a vision of the little red haired girl who we saw at the Western Wall today. Who I almost took a picture of.

Vision: Then he saw a vision of her at an older age perhaps (18-24).

Word: It's not going to happen until she is all grown up.

Word: <God> "is going to kill someone"

7/22 at 9:40 AM

Word: "Praise and worship is good - but obedience is better."

Vision: A Crocodile Dundee size "Knife" cutting something.

Vision: "I am going to cut the wineskin open."

Vision: The wineskin was in the shape a kidney bean or stomach shaped object.

7/22/99

Word: "Go"

Vision: A 3-strand cord.

Interpretation: Is not easily broken.

12 noon

Vision: Like a land bridge with people jumping over.

Interpretation: People had to jump to make it to the other side.

Word: "Mt. Nebo" the rest is just worthless pagan desert"

7/22/99

Praying about when to leave for the Jordan trip.

Word: "When you pluck a feather from a goose does it jump?"
(Which we interpreted as to take first available private tour into Jordan.)

We drove from Jerusalem out towards Tel Aviv and then drove south along roads near our 30-mile radius from Jerusalem. We stopped at Yavne.

Word to Anoint: "Here"

3:33 PM.

We stopped at a park neighboring a synagogue.

Word: "Here" (We understood we were to Anoint on a high area in the park)

Next we kept driving and we drove by Qavat Malakhi. We prayed about where to stop.

Word: "Move on!"

When we got to Qiryat Gat we prayed and heard.

Word: "Fine"

Word: "Keep going!"

4:30 PM.

Then we drove into Uza and heard the Word: "Seek and you will find!"

We decided to stop at the City Park, which had a large empty concrete water tank and a synagogue. We felt it right to Anoint the ground there.

6PM

Next we drove to Edh Dhahiriya - about 8 Km past a West Bank checkpoint.

Word: "Don't go much further!"

We pulled to the side of the road and Anointed the ground by opening the rear car door. Then we drove out of the West Bank and continued on Highway 31 and received the word.

Word: Pull over and stop at a safe place.

6:30 PM.

Words: "What goes up comes down!" "Shake the dust off your feet!"

Ray said, "let's pull over and buy a watermelon."

7/22/99 at 9 or 10 PM.

We were at a resort hotel at the Dead Sea about 5 miles south of Massada in the parking lot.

Word: "Move on".

Enemy voice: "You don't have to stop here" - "You quack".

As we got to the spot Ray Anointed.

Enemy voice: "You don't want to do this!"

Word: "Leave here quickly" "Thank you good and faithful servants"

Enemy voice: "Slow down and stop. Take a break."

7/23/99 at 10 AM

Word: "Life is like an olive, it has a pit"

Vision: A balance scale.

Word: "Stay balanced and focused."

Word: "Anoint one another."

"Remember what I said about what comes up, comes down - it will be from everlasting to everlasting, forever.

The building blocks of the New Temple - so be diligent, wise, strong and brave, and be wise as serpents."

(It is crucial that we focus ourselves)

Word: "There is a battle going on in the Heavens for what we are doing"

Vision: "M" (vision of Letter)

Word: Stands for the Marriage of the Lamb - It is getting prepared.

Vision: A battle in the Heaven and two forces hitting each other.

Word: "Go north".

Vision:

1. A single talon of a claw.
2. A harp - like instrument.
3. An insect staring at Ray.

1.30 PM

Vision: Number "9".

1:50 AM

Word: "The war in Heaven is getting heavier". "Keep moving". "We are getting lost because the intensity of the war in Heaven."

2.00 AM

Word: "Next time we stop - Anoint the car."

2.02 AM

Word: Anoint at 4 corners."

2.10 AM

We Anointed the town of Petah Tiqwa at a park in South East part of town, 9 km from the turn on to Route 40.

Word: "You have gone far enough, you can look for something to eat."

We went into the West Bank looking for a restaurant in the Arab town.

Word: "Do you want to eat with goats?"

Then we drove out of the Arab town and looked for an Israel restaurant outside the West Bank to eat at.

7/24/99 at 7.05 AM

Word: "Next stop is Mount Nebo". We prayed about going to Shekhem.

Word: "You don't have to". "There are no more spots".

Word: "If the moon is not completely full by the time we get back from Nebo then go back and Anoint from Shekhem to Jordan".

11.50 AM

Vision: "Eiffel Tower with a razor blade striking through the bottom part of it from the left to the right".

7/25/99

Word: "Go quickly". "Good and faithful servants".

Other voices wailing "Don't go, Don't go".

Word: "You are going to walk through a path of thorns."

Vision: 6 or 7 horses drinking out of a round vat - like trough, with white liquid.

Confirmation: Saw arch - same as Ray saw in a previous vision.

Word: Ark of the Covenant - 6 times more.

Word: "Do you love me" - This was repeated 6 times more.

7/25 Sunday at 4.25 PM (While at a restaurant in a hotel at the top of the Mount of Olives, which over looked the Old City of Jerusalem and the Temple Mount)

Vision: pillar of fire - with a narrow beam, which was spinning and it touches the top of the Dome of the Rock. - Top of beam comes from the East. Ray cannot see the top of it. It is turning red and beam is widening.

Very wide - (several Kilometers wide) A rainbow shaft coming down at an 80-degree angle is visible in the northeast part of the sky. It is red on each end and greenish blue in the middle.

7/26/99

Word: "You have to surrender your heart". (Word to Ray)

Vision: arrow tip with a white ribbon tied to it, just behind the sharp tip.
When walking up Mt. Nebo, about 3.50 PM

Word: "Camera, camera, camera, camera".

4.10 PM

Anointed spot on Mt. Nebo next to wall.

4.15 PM

Word: "It is done".

From the Grand View hotel at Mt. Petra after dinner we saw virtually a full moon.

7/27 at 11:20 AM

Walking up El Siq walkway from Petra about 1/3rd the way to the valley floor, Ray Anointed both sides of the canyon.

Evening: We saw a completely full moon when driving back into Jerusalem.

7/28

Words: "The blessings are going to stop".

Vision: "S". "US".

Visions: Outside planter round in shape, inside a tree without leaves, which was growing and then it grew taller and it blossomed. (It grew from 2 feet to 6 feet)

Praying about Ray's sickness 8.30 PM

Word: "It was the enemy who made Ray sick because you were bold in Anointing the walls of the El Siq. Because of your boldness all of their god spirits got mad. (This was at the only entrance to the city")

Word: "A 3-strand rope is hard to break".

When praying about protection for all 3 of us.

Word: "Stay away from mushrooms".

- 1) Mark Anointed Old City walls outside the Dome of the Rock.
- 2) Carl Anointed an area near the Golden Gate in the Dome of the Rock and prayed inside the Dome around the Rock.
- 3) Then Mark and Carl prayed at a walkway near the Golden Gate.

7/29 at 9 PM

Vision: Lit candle in the middle of a glowing circle - then as you were facing it, it moved to the right, but the glowing area stayed lit.

7/30 at 12.15 AM

Word: "We can go to these places to look, but why seek the traditions of a dead culture. He who picks up the plow does not look back. Seek the things of the new covenant not of the old."

After dinner we walked through the Old City and ended up at the Western Wall.

Word: "Why, Why, Why". (Ray heard this spoken in a disgusted tone)

Ray replied: We can't leave - Carl has the keys and is inside (the inner prayer area at the Western Wall)

Word: "Sit down and wait for Carl with your back to the Western Wall and don't look back."

Word: "Don't come back here again".

Comments: Ray sensed there are some unresolved issues between the Jewish people and the Lord. (Ray doesn't know what these are.)

7/31

Vision: Lamp hanging from a building, which was lit.

Word: "Look at the light, look at the light".

Vision: Enormous spoon, bigger than our room. Then something demonic climbed on the edge and tried to eat or drink the contents of the spoon. The spoon was shoved into the mouth of the skull on Skull Mountain.

Word: "Come".

Vision: Calipers (drawing on the paper) were shown going around the circumference of the area we covered and as it went around - a platform, appeared above the area, and a man and a woman were dancing around, ballroom dancing, (like in a Fred Astaire and Ginger Rogers movie, but in modern dress) on the platform - led to believe it was Christ and His bride.

Vision

1. Area where Christ and His Bride were dancing, there was a carousel with many people on it.
2. A large spoon came down and bent 90 degrees and went right into a big ball of light. (It seemed like the Father)

Visions: artery on a river and in the middle of the artery, this reflector - like barrier appeared in the middle of the artery which stopped the flow of the water.

Head of a horse - gray-tan colored horse with a white forehead between the eyes and ears down to the nose (Horse like a horse in Revelation).

Eagle flying towards Ray - its head and mouth were visible and within its mouth was a big, long solid black log. It flies over this vast chasm without any bottom and it drops the log into the pit.

Praying about an earthquake.

Vision: A normal gray post at a 80-degree angle with another pole bracing it at an angle stopping it from falling.

Vision: Symbol of a "4" turned into an anchor symbol from the Garden Tomb (which Garden Tomb tour guide said was a symbol carried into the tombs of followers of Christ).

Word: "Assed"

Word: "push, push".

8/1/99 at 10:20 AM

Word: "Y".

8/2/99 at 7 PM

Ray, Mark, and Carl visited Mt. Tabor (the Mount of Transfiguration) and prayed and had Communion at the top.

Vision: column of circular flames 1 1/2 ft. in diameter, 6 to 7 feet high which was spinning.

Word: "Come" "Come, bring the bottle of wine and Anoint around the column".

Vision: Upside down Omega.

Vision: Column changed into a cross.

Word: "Leave the bottle there".

Word: "I'm going to take one of you".

8/3/99 at 1 PM

Ray, Mark and Carl prayed at a hillside cave at Tabgha where Jesus prayed.

Word: "As you wash yourselves with the water I will cleanse you". "The branch, the branch". "I am. I am". "Will you give Me your hearts?" "The rat is ready". "Listen to the sea".

8/4/99 at 3 PM

While visiting Nazareth at the Church of the Annunciation.

Word: "I called you and you did not come. I called you and you did not come".

4 PM

We prayed near a high place on a hill in Nazareth.

Vision: Round hole in a chain link fence.

Word: "Go". (Leave)

8/5/99 at 7 PM

While at the Kibbutz at the Sea of Galilee.

Vision: Skeleton (adult) with its arms crossed in fetal position under a road near a bridge.

10.30 AM

Vision: of Megiddo

Word: "Anoint it to prepare the ground" - "The end is before you".

11:10 AM

Vision: Golden spear to be driven into the ground where we Anointed the ground (with a dove on the top of the handle).

Vision: Baby in a womb - like viewed in a sonogram that is moving inside the womb.

1:05 PM

We Anointed a spot next to a wall in the vicinity of 3 palm trees that overlook the South/East. It matched the vision Ray had previously.

Word: Yes, it's the right place. Yes, it's the right place. It is done.

August 6, 1999

Praying for the Kibbutz before we checked out.

Vision: ballerina costume.

In late afternoon when leaving the Beach at Herzlyya (north of Tel Aviv).

Word: Thank you Ray. Why, what did I do? Ray asked.

Word: Just, thank you.

August 7, 1999 at 1.25 PM

Vision: Triangular table with 3 legs.

Vision: Star of David - with 6 points turned into 5-pointed star.

Vision: Boomerang

Vision: Fish with an eye.

Impression: Go Anoint the rock outside the Jerusalem gates where Ray saw Angels positioned, while we sat on rocks a week ago.

August 8, 1999 at 5 PM

Vision: White door with metal curlicue lattice around it (garland style) with no doorknob

Vision: fetus

We prayed about whether to attend a church service in Jerusalem (at the King of Kings Assembly)

Word: "There will be sauce there."

Word: Look at the whole church and people standing there. This church and all other churches will hate you with a vengeance. But don't worry, I'm going to be with you.

August 9, 1999 at 9:40 AM

Word: "33"

Vision: A spring steel band with 2 dowels on its ends. It was chained together. A man was inside the steel bands.

Vision: Eiffel Tower with something circling it "Midway"- like machine parts or a crown of thorns.

Interpretation: The man inside the steel band represents the bondage of man.

Vision: "Headphone set" (like God was saying, "listen")

1360. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 21 July 1999.

During prayer the Lord said, "The sky will become black. All the points that will be Anointed will be linked together."

Then the Lord said something about a Dome covering this area. (over)

1361. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 21 July 1999

During prayer we asked the Lord where we should go and find the next spots to Anoint and the Lord said, "Seek and ye shall find!"

Then the Lord said, "You are only Sojourners through this land."

Vision:

I had a vision from the sky. I could see this narrow beach, and behind the beach there was this high wall. I could see the wall extend all along the beach, with the waves of water hitting the shore.

Prophecy:

Then the Lord said, "Peace will be with you. What goes up will come down!"

1362. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 21 July 1999 at 11:55 PM.

During prayer the Lord gave me a vision of a statue of a golden lion being taken off a cart by some black people, and being buried in a little valley. (over)

1363. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 22 July 1999 at 1:55 AM.

During prayer the Lord gave me a vision of a little red haired girl that I saw at the Western Wall. She was about three or four years old. She was playing with a little boy - actually they were playing in an area, which was restricted for only men. Well, at first I saw the little red haired girl as she looked today. Then, as I watched this little girl, she grew-up before my eyes, in the spirit. She became this beautiful young woman, perhaps between the age of 18 and 24 years.

Prophecy:

Then the Lord said, "Nothing is going to happen until this little girl grows-up!"

Note: I do not understand what is supposed to happen when this little girl grows up. That's all. (over)

Prophecy:

Then without warning the Lord said, "I am going to kill someone!"

1364. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 22 July 1999 at 9:40 AM.

During prayer the Lord said, "Praise and worship is good, but obedience is better!"

Vision:

Then the Lord gave me a vision of a large knife cutting something. It reminded me of the knife that Crocodile Dundee used in one of his movies.

Prophecy:

Then the Lord said, "I am going to cut the wineskin open!"

Vision:

Then I was given a vision of something that was in the shape of a stomach or a kidney bean.

Prophecy:

Then the Lord said, "Go!"

Vision:

Then I was given a vision of a 3-strand rope.

1365. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 22 July 1999 at noon.

During prayer the Lord gave me a vision of a land bridge, which separated two cliffs with a deep canyon between them. I could see people walking on the land bridge, trying to cross to the other side, but the center of the bridge was broken off. As I watched these people, they just jumped over the broken area to the other side the best they could. It was very dangerous, but whatever was on the other side was more important than falling off the bridge and dying. (over)

1366. Occurrence given to Raymond Aguilera on 22 July 1999.

During my prayer times in the City of Jerusalem, I was having a very hard time focusing on the Lord, but I could sense this invisible Dome of protection around me. The Old City of Jerusalem was in walking distance from my hotel, and I could sense this incredible war in the spirit over the City during my nighttime prayers. Every night I would read the Bible before I went to sleep and this helped a lot. I was reading the Book of Jeremiah, and the more I read Jeremiah, the more I wondered what happened during Jeremiah's time. Realizing that Jerusalem was surrounded when this happened - it made me wonder even more! I have no idea if Jeremiah sensed the same spiritual warfare I was sensing every night, but the whole City seemed to be in an uproar and mad at Jeremiah. The other prophets that were saying the opposite of what Jeremiah said, must have believed that what they were hearing was from God also. The frightening thing was that Jeremiah was the only one who was hearing the Lord clearly. This made me more determined to stay focused!

Every night I had demonic spirits tell me this and that until I was beginning to doubt, which was the Lord and which were the devils. I prayed and I prayed, and I tried to focus the best I could, but I felt like I was on this roller coaster that went racing up and down. Then out of nowhere, I realized what the Lord was doing with me. He was showing me how strong the demonic forces are in Jerusalem and how they fooled the other prophets in Jeremiah's time. These are very strong and powerful lying spirits and now, I could see how

the other prophets got fooled. They must have really believed they were hearing from God too.

So I prayed to the Lord, "How am I to tell it is you or tell the difference between you and them, with all of this interference from these demonic spirits? And how can I even trust your Voice now? I don't even know the next place to Anoint. How can I proceed?"

Then the Lord said, "Seek and you will find!"

All I could say in return was: "Lord, - I am a fish out of water here! If I make a mistake, do not say I didn't warn you. These deceiving spirits are very, very good, and I can truly say I am walking on water now! I can truly see how the prophets of Jeremiah's time got fooled. The more I read the Book of Jeremiah, the more I understand his obstacles in the spirit. I am going to need some confirmations if I have some doubts."

And the Lord said, "Don't worry, We are with you!"

I said to the Lord, "Please don't get mad if I test and test and re-test your Word during my stay in Israel."

Comments:

I might add that I knew the importance of my Mission in Israel and walking into all of this unusual powerful spiritual warfare, was frightening. But yet, I could still sense this Powerful Dome of protection around me. It was as if a nuclear bomb could have gone off in my lap and it would not have hurt me. I could really sense this protection very tightly around me, but yet - these demonic forces could still speak to me. This is very strange stuff!

1367. Occurrence given to Raymond Aguilera on 22 July 1999 at noon.

I figured that the hardest place to Anoint would be the areas in Jordan, for we needed visas to get into the country and a car to move around undetected. So, we decided first to go to a tourist agency at the beginning of our Mission trip to find out the cost in getting a private tour. When the tour agency started asking us questions on why we wanted a private tour and the reasons for this trip (for he had cheaper tours, where more people went), we answered him the best we could. We had to watch our wording, for everyone in Israel is worried about terrorists. After we received the price for our private tour, we decided to leave the agency to pray to the Lord about this tour package.

We went to an outside café and we prayed.

And the Lord gave me this Word: "Anoint only Mt. Nebo". "The rest is just worthless pagan desert."

So we prayed again to be sure if we should take the next available private tour.

And the Lord said, "When you pluck a feather from a goose, does it jump?"

So we understood the above as a yes and we purchased the private tourist package from the tourist agency.

The Anointed areas:

We left the tourist agency and proceeded toward Tel Aviv to begin the Anointing on the 30-mile perimeter from the Old City of Jerusalem.

We stopped at Yavne and the Lord said, "Anoint here". This was in a park neighboring a synagogue.

Then we drove by Qavat Malakhi and the Lord said, "Move on!"

When we arrived at Qiryat Gat the Lord said, "Fine"

Then we drove past a park and the Lord said, "Keep moving!"

Then we drove into Uzza and the Lord said, "Seek and you will find!" Then the Lord led us to another park, which had a large water tank and synagogue and we Anointed an area in the park.

Then we drove towards Edn Dhahiriya. We were about 8 Km into the West Bank and past the military checkpoint, and I was a little nervous because we were driving a rental car, (which was clearly labeled on the side doors). We were told by the rental agency not to drive the car into these areas, for it was dangerous (Muslim Cities in the West Bank).

Well, we drove in this forbidden area until the Lord said, "Do not go much further!" So we did a U-turn at the next intersection and I poured the Olive oil as quickly as possible onto the ground from the back door of the car. For it looked like many workers were returning home from work and we did not want any trouble if some of them saw us Anointing the ground. And there were soldiers out there with REAL guns. So there we were, three Christians, Anointing a small Muslim area for the Lord. I don't really believe they would have understood what we were doing. They were more likely to believe we were terrorists. So we left the area as quickly as possible. I remember Carl once said that the Israelis and the Jordanians would find it easy to believe he and Mark were terrorists, but that I didn't fit the part. (I wonder if he was saying I was too old and out of shape? <Smile>)

So then we drove on highway 31, and away from the potential trouble. Then as we were driving the Lord said, "Pull over and park in a safe place!" So as we drove looking for a safe place to park - the Lord said, "What goes up comes down!" So we kept driving looking for that safe place to park the car, then as we were still driving, the Lord said, "Shake the dust off your shoes!"

I saw a watermelon stand in the distance and I suggested we stop and buy a watermelon for it looked like a safe place to stop. So we purchased a watermelon and we shook the dust off our shoes when we climbed in the car, as the Lord had told us to do.

By this time it was about 9 or 10 PM, and Carl was getting sleepy, so we stopped at a resort hotel at the Dead Sea about 5 miles south of Massada. It

was very, very hot at this place, so we rested a little and we prayed, and the Lord said to move on.

So we began on our late night drive again and as we proceeded toward the next Anointing spot, I heard a demonic voice say, "You don't have to stop here!" "You quack!" Then when we reached our destination I heard a demonic voice say, "You don't want to do this!"

So we stopped the car at the side of the highway and I opened the back door and Anointed the ground in the Name of the Father Jehovah, Jesus Christ and the Holy Spirit. I remember Carl and Mark had gotten out of the car and I guess they were going to take pictures or something, when I heard the Voice of the Lord say, "Now - leave here quickly!" I told Carl and Mark what the Lord had said and we drove away from that place as quickly as we could. Then some time later the Lord said, "Thank you good and faithful servants!"

This was a very strange drive back to our hotel. We were all tired and Carl was still a little sleepy as he drove the car and it seemed like we would never get back to our hotel. Then I heard another demonic voice say, "Slow down and stop. Take a break!" For some reason the demons wanted us to stop and the Lord wanted us to quickly leave. We drove for another hour or so and we stopped at a gas station and rested a little before we reached our hotel. It was a very long day, but we covered a lot of area and Anointed three or four spots.

1368. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 23 July 1999 at 5:10 AM.

During prayer the Lord said, "Life is like an olive. It has a pit!" (over)

Vision:

Then the Lord gave me a vision of a Chemist's balance scale.

Prophecy:

Then the Lord said, "Stay balanced and focused! Anoint one another and remember what I said, 'What comes up, comes down - it will be from everlasting to everlasting, forever - the building blocks of the New Temple - so be diligent, wise, strong and brave, and be wise as serpents.'"

The Lord was telling us, that it was crucial that we focus ourselves.

Prophecy:

Then the Lord said, "There is a battle going on in the Heavens for what we are doing."

Vision:

Then I was given a vision of the letter "M".

Prophecy:

It stands for the Marriage of the Lamb - It is getting prepared.

Vision:

Then I saw a battle in Heaven and I saw two forces hitting each other with a great Force!

Prophecy:

Then the Lord said, "Go north!"

Vision:

Then I saw the visions of a single talon of a claw, a harp-like instrument, and then, an insect staring right at me.

1369. Occurrence given to Raymond Aguilera on 23 July 1999 at 1:30 PM.

During this time we were driving north trying to Anoint the areas on the 30 miles perimeter. Here are some of the Words and Visions the Lord gave me.

Vision at 1:30 PM.:

I had a vision of the number 9.

Prophecy at 1:50 PM.:

"The war in Heaven is getting heavier."

"Keep moving!"

Then the Lord said that we were getting lost because of the intensity of the war in Heaven.

Prophecy at 2 PM.

Then the Lord instructed us to Anoint the car the next time we stopped. And to Anoint all four corners of the car.

At 2:10 PM.:

We Anointed the town of Petah Tiqwa at a park in the Southeast part of town 9 Km. from the turn onto Route 40. Then the Lord said, "You have gone far enough, you can look for something to eat."

So we drove into the West Bank looking for a restaurant in an Arab town. And the Lord said, "Do you want to eat with goats?"

So we left the Arab town and looked for an Israel restaurant outside the West Bank. We found this swimming pool and small restaurant on the Israel side and we ate there. I might say, that day was very hot and getting some cold water to drink felt great! Then the Lord said that we were finished for the day and to go home.

1370. Occurrence given to Raymond Aguilera on 24 July 1999 at 1:30 AM

During my prayer time I kept thinking about what the Lord had said about Mount Nebo in Jordan, that it was the only place left to Anoint on the perimeter. I did not feel right about this, for it left a big hole of about 1/3 of the perimeter not Anointed. All that was on my mind was the importance of this trip and correctly completing it. I frankly did not trust the Word (that Mt. Nebo was the only place left on our Mission trip.) I prayed and prayed, but I kept getting these lying spirits saying this and that. It got so bad - that I did not know what to do. I was at a total loss.

So I prayed to the Lord and asked, "What will happen if I Anoint some places up north near Shekhem".

The Lord said, "Nothing will happen. You do not have to! There are no more spots except Mt. Nebo."

Then I heard some other voices say this and that, again and again. So after about 45 minutes of this I was getting very sleepy, so I said to the Lord, "Well, if nothing bad will happen - I believe I will Anoint them anyway. Just to be on the safe side and I hope you do not get mad at me!"

And the Lord said "If you want to!"

Then I heard some voices say that I did not have to.

I did not want to come all the way to Israel and make a mistake and leave Israel without completing my Mission. So I kept repeating the same prayer over and over until the Lord said, "To prove it is I speaking to you. Look at the moon and if the moon is not full when you get back from Jordan, then it was not I, Jehovah, speaking to you. Then you can go and Anoint the areas near Shekhem."

So I said, alright, but if nothing will happen if I Anoint the places near Shekhem, I will Anoint them now, since I have the time and check the moon when I get back from Jordan. Will this upset you and will you guide me on this, perhaps extra Anointing trip?

The Lord said, "Alright! - But you will see that the moon will be full when you get back from Jordan!"

I cannot understate how difficult it was for me to hear the Lord during our stay in Jerusalem. I remembered, when we walked up to the Western Wall for the first time on this trip I felt the same thing I did the first time in Jerusalem a year or so ago. I could sense the same Dome of protection around me, but everyone seemed to be experiencing some kind of religious experience. But I felt totally "Nothing"! I could see people kissing the Western Wall, praying, and placing little prayers on pieces of paper and sticking them in-between the cracks of the bricks of the wall. I felt so numb that I might have not of been there. It was so strong that my body and spirit could feel this emptiness in this part of the Old City of Jerusalem. Something was not right here, but I did not know what.

1371. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 24 July 1999 at 11:50 AM.

I saw a vision of the Eiffel Tower being cut through at the bottom by some kind of sharp object. The Eiffel Tower was cut from the left to the right.

1372. Occurrence given to Raymond Aguilera on 24 July 1999.

My second visit to the Western Wall was in the evening. I could see the men dancing in their section and the women doing similar things in their section. I was still worried because I could not sense the Lord in this place. I tried not to move around and stayed in one place. So I began to pray to the Lord for a reason, as I watched the men dance to their music.

Then the Lord said, "Do you see these people dancing and praying? I do not listen to their worship and prayers or see their dances. They are still under My Curse. Now I want you to leave this place and do not look back!"

This experience left me sensing that the Lord was not finished punishing Israel and it's people after all the years since the return of Jesus Christ to Heaven. So I left this, but I still wondered.

1373. Occurrence given to Raymond Aguilera on 25 July 1999.

After my discussion with the Lord on whether to Anoint the Northern part of Israel, I decided to go ahead and Anoint the Northern area on the 30-mile perimeter. We had a few days before we had to leave for Jordan, so I mentioned it to Carl and Mark, and we decided to leave that day (Sunday).

From Carl's Mission trip notes, he wrote that the Lord said, "Go quickly! Good and faithful servants."

And other voices telling me, "Don't go, don't go!"

Note: Frankly, I do not remember this, but if Carl wrote it down - it must have happened because he was very good at writing things down. Though at times he could not write exactly word for word, what I saw, but he was generally close.

Prophecy:

I do remember this. The Lord said, "You are going to walk through a path of thorns."

Vision:

Then I had a vision of six or seven horses drinking out of a trough with a white liquid inside. This liquid was white in color like milk.

It was early, and we were driving north, seeking the first place to Anoint. I wasn't going to take any chances and risk making a mistake. One of

my main concerns was this - "Was the Lord going to strike us down because I was being so bold with Him?" Then I was worried for Carl and Mark traveling with me, being that, even though the decision was mine. I really felt water beneath my feet as though I walked on water that day. Another question I had, "Was the Lord going to show me the places to Anoint even though He had said it was not necessary to go?"

I cannot express the pressure I was in! Brothers and Sisters in the Body of Christ had financially helped pay for part of this trip and the Lord had shown me the importance of Anointing this Northern 30 mile perimeter, and I did not really know what to do with this Northern area of Israel! The spiritual forces were hitting me and knocking me off balance. But at the same time, I knew it was the Lord speaking! Sounds strange doesn't it!

My flesh just kept saying, "Ray, you better be DEAD sure you are doing the right thing!"

I felt like running home as fast as I could. Though I remembered what the Lord had been telling me over, and over, and over. "Do not worry, all will be alright!" But this time, I felt like I was going against God in some way. But the importance of this Mission trip was so important, I could not worry about my safety. But then there was Mark and Carl walking side by side with me, and Carl's sister had told me five or six times not to put Carl in harms way.

I kept saying to myself over and over - if it doesn't matter if these places are Anointed, and if the Lord does not show me what to do, we just wasted a day. And I will know what is right, when we return from Jordan by looking up at the moon and seeing if it is **FULL!**

I cannot say why it was so important for me to do this before the Jordan part of the trip. But in my spirit I sensed it had to do with timing. I really do not know, but I could not get this timing thing out of my mind. That the timing (of the Anointing) of these places, was just as important as the place. Maybe the war in Heaven had something to do with this timing, I really did not know. "But God should know this!" - I kept telling myself. So I took a large step in faith and went north.

I might add that walking in faith is very hard for me, even if I know the Lord is there. It was like standing on the tracks in front of a fast moving freight train and raising your hand and saying, "STOP!" and not knowing if it is God you are speaking to or the devil. Very frightening stuff!

Confirmation:

Then to my surprise I saw a land arch just like the one I had seen earlier with people jumping over to get to the other side. The only difference was this one was complete in the center, where the other land arch was broken. In my spirit I knew that the Lord was showing us the place to Anoint. So after we made a U-turn and returned to the spot, I opened the backdoor and Anointed an area next to the road.

Prophecy:

Then some time later I heard, "Ark of the Covenant", six different times.

Prophecy:

Then I heard the Lord say, "Do you Love Me!" six times.

And I said, "Yes! six times."

Then the Lord led us to the next place to be Anointed and we went home early.

1374. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 25 July 1999 at 4:25 PM.

While at a restaurant in a hotel at the top of the Mount of Olives, which over looked the Old City of Jerusalem and the Temple Mount, I had a vision of a pillar of fire. I was facing these large windows, when I saw this. I pointed this out to Carl and Mark, but they could not see it. It looked real to me, but maybe I was seeing it in the spirit for Carl and Mark looked and looked, and they could not see. It seemed that the vision stayed in the sky for five or ten minutes. This really amazed me, because I was the only one who could see it. This pillar of fire had a narrow beam, which was spinning. As I watched it, I saw it touch the top of the Dome of the Rock (Muslin Mosque in the Old City of Jerusalem). The top of the beam came from the East and it came from so high up that I could not see the top of it. It was turning red and the beam began to widen. The beam was maybe several Kilometers wide. Toward the end of the beam vision, I saw what appeared to be the Dome of the Rock roof breaking up.

Vision:

Then I saw a rainbow shaft coming down at an 80-degree angle. The rainbow was visible in the northeast part of the sky. It was red on each end and greenish blue in the middle. Carl and Mark could not see this either.

1375. Occurrences given to Raymond Aguilera on 26 July 1999.

The Lord said to me, "You have to surrender your heart".

Vision:

Then the Lord gave me a vision of an arrow tip with a white ribbon tied to it (just behind the sharp tip).

Prophecy at 3:50 PM:

The Lord kept saying to me while walking up Mt. Nebo, "Camera, Camera, Camera, Camera".

Occurrence at 4:10 PM:

Once we had walked to the top of Mt. Nebo, we checked out the church on the top of the mountain and proceeded to look for a place to Anoint the mountain. We did run into a small problem for there were security guards around the church grounds. Finally, Mark and I found a safe place to Anoint and Mark asked me where? I really did not know which spot to Anoint, so I said a short prayer and prayed to the Lord as we walked the church grounds, for I did not want to make a mistake. This area was behind this small wall behind the church. We quickly Anointed the ground without the security guards catching us. I certainly did not want us to get caught, but I knew we had to Anoint the Mountain that day. For our tourist guide had no idea what we were doing in Jordan. This was only a transit stop on our way to Petra four hours away. What made me so nervous was those security guards, they seemed to be facing everywhere!

At 4:15 PM:

The Lord said, "It is done!"

Then later at the Grand View Hotel in Petra, Jordan, the three of us looked out of the Hotel and we saw a full moon, just like the Lord had said to me a few days earlier in Jerusalem. This was a confirmation to me that all was going well and we were on the Lord's timetable. I could sense Mark was not so sure, because he mentioned one part of the full moon did not look completely full to him, but to me it was full enough to be called a full moon, and now I could relax some.

1376. Occurrence given to Raymond Aguilera on 27 July 1999 at 11:20 AM.

In one sense we had to go to Petra, Jordan to get a transit stop for the Mt. Nebo Anointing. The City of Petra is a tourist and historical site. The only way to get to the City is by walking through the El Siq walkway, which has high cliffs on either side. It was my understanding that this City flourished for hundreds of years because this El Siq walkway protected the entrance to the City. This was the only way in and out of Petra. Well, during our exit from the City, we were stopped by a movie film crew, who were shooting the movie, Mission to Mars. While we waited, I prayed to the Lord, for this City was a City of many gods, and it was my understanding that there had been many human sacrifices there. Well, I thought to myself that this would be a good place to Anoint. So we Anointed both sides of the canyon walls and I prayed that any person who crossed in-between the two Anointed areas would be protected by our Lord Jesus Christ.

I did not know then, but later the Lord instructed me to fast and not to eat because of this El Siq Anointing. By the time we arrived at Jerusalem I became very sick for a few days. Also as we were driven back to our Hotel in

Jerusalem, we could see again the full moon that the Lord had said we would see before we got back to Jerusalem. I was so glad we had accomplished our Mission in Jordan and that we had returned safely.

1377. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 27 July 1999 at 11:56 PM. in Spanish.

Hear Me, my son! Hear the things of God! Yes - the end has arrived. All the things I have said to you. They have arrived! The world is going to become red. All is going to stop! Yes! But I am going to save all that is Mine, all the animals, all the saints, all that is Mine. I am going to save with My Hand, with My Son.

It gives My Eyes Tears to see the way people treat the animals that I made for them. It hurts My Heart. It hurts Me the way people treat their children. It hurts Me the way people treat their brothers and sisters.

My Heart is crying and crying and crying for the bad I see in the world. I send and I send My Word and no one hears Me. I send the Word to the churches and they shut their eyes and their ears. I send the Word to all the countries and no one wants to hear Me. And My Heart cries and cries and cries with Tears for all the evil My Eyes see.

It has arrived, My son - "The End." You have finished what I have said to do. You have gone around and you have prayed and have poured the oil in the points that I have told you. Now I am going to begin the "The End". I am going to begin My New Church. Yes! The Church that hears Me! The Church, that Cries with Me! The Church, that takes My Hand. The Church, that takes My Words, the Church of Love - the Church of God.

Reymundo, you do not know how much it hurts My Heart of all the evil I see. It hurts Me so much! I am tired of crying for all the evil I see in this world. All of the sins that man does day and night - day and night - I see sin and sin and sin. I am tired My son. I am very tired! But the Day of the End has arrived. It has arrived. I am going to stop the sin! I am going to stop the devil. I am going to stop man with the Force of the Holy Spirit. I tell you the **Truth** with the Blood of My Son, with the Word of God. It has arrived, the Force of God. I know that the world is not going to hear you, Reymundo. They do not want to hear the Word of God, but "The End" has arrived! And it is not important to Me if they believe you or not. For I am going to stop all that is filthy, all that is evil. For I am tired of crying.

My thanks for doing what I have said. My Thanks, Reymundo, rest My son, I know that you are tired. Rest, for We have more things to do. Thanks My little son, My beautiful. (over)

1378. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 28 July 1999

During prayer the Lord said, "The blessings are going to stop!"

Vision:

Then later the Lord showed me the letter "S" and the letters "US".

Vision:

Then I saw an outside round planter box with a tree in it. I noticed that the small tree had no leaves. Then the tree began to grow and grow and it blossomed. It looked like it grew from about two feet to six feet.

Prophecy at 8:30 PM:

I was really feeling sick this evening and Carl and Mark prayed for me and the Lord said, "It was the enemy who made you sick because you were so bold in Anointing the walls of El Siq. Because of your boldness all of their god spirits got mad".

Then the Lord said, "A three strand rope is hard to break".

Then later during prayer, we prayed for the Lord's protection for the three of us, and the Lord said, "Stay away from mushrooms!"

I was really feeling ill during this time and Carl and Mark left me at the Hotel, and they set out for the Old City of Jerusalem. They told me that they had Anointed the Old City walls outside the Dome of the Rock. Then they prayed at a walkway near the Golden Gate.

1379. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 29 July 1999 at 6:35 PM.

The Lord gave me a vision of a Menorah, with one white candle lit in the center. (over)

1380. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 29 July 1999 at 7:40 PM.

The Lord showed me a vision of a three to four foot diameter water sewage pipe. As I watched this sewage pipe it was overhanging an embankment and it looked like ice cubes or diamonds were coming out onto the ground. (over)

Vision:

I saw a row of small bells made of bronze or tin. They reminded me of the kind of bell you would see around a cow's neck. But these were hanging on a rope (like a clothesline rope). They were all evenly spaced (about a dozen or more) and they were all ringing. (over)

Vision:

I saw a chair with the back and the bottom of the chair made of some kind of thorns. (over)

Vision:

I saw a cow with the ground somehow breaking the cow's right front hoof.

Vision:

I saw a vision of a Lion with both of its front paws in the water. (over)

Vision:

I saw a side view vision of a flat top mountain, but if you would look at it from the air you could see it was really in the shape of a radar dish. (over)

Vision:

I saw enormous hands that were chained with handcuffs. These enormous hands were over the Old City of Jerusalem near the Dome of the Rock. These hands were as large as the City of Jerusalem and in the sky. (over)

Vision:

I saw an enormous antenna located somewhere up in the mountains. It was being built and setup someplace on the planet. (over)

Vision:

An image of a man's dress leather shoes with a nail stuck horizontally on the right shoe, going in on the left and coming out the right side around the toes. (over)

Vision:

An image of a headband with a large diamond as large as an egg and it was illuminating light. (over)

Vision:

An image of some sort of missile silo opening up with a large missile coming out. But what was unusual was I could see some kind of propellers spinning at the base of the missile. Then the propellers and the missile came up at the same time from this silo in the ground. (over)

Vision:

I saw an image of molten rock or lava moving near a shoreline with a serpent moving between the cool rocks and the molten rock. (over)

Vision:

I saw a vision of the sun coming up behind some mountains and the mountains looked dark. (over)

Vision:

I saw a woman looking forward, but shooting an arrow to her left. As I watched her, I saw many arrows around her left ear lobe and on the outside of her ear. They were very small, the size of pins, but in the shape of arrows. (over)

Vision:

A vision of a dragon, and its face or head was facing me, eye to eye. In the spirit, I could see it moving its tail as if it wanted to strike me. (over)

Vision:

I saw a vision of a lion and it looked as if it wanted to strike me with its claws. (over)

Vision:

I saw a vision of a Panda bear with a rope tied around its neck and the rope was extending vertically up as it walked. (over)

Vision:

A vision of a woman wearing an ankle bracelet of pearls or beads and high heel black shoes. (over)

Vision:

A vision of someone on a cross and a large animal came by and bit the person on the left thigh and left a big hole in the leg. And then a pair of Hands from Heaven came down and placed the Hands over the bitten area and the leg was healed. But the man was still left on the cross. (over)

Vision:

I saw a vision of an ox, but its horns were pointed up and apart. And in-between these horns, I saw a cage tied in-between each horn and there seemed to be someone inside this cage, and this cage was made of gold. The ox was enormous and I do not believe it was a real ox, but the cage was life-size.

Vision:

I saw a cobra, and its head rose and struck the center of a sunflower. (over)

Vision:

I saw a vision of a waterfall rising up through space and rising toward Heaven. (over)

Vision:

I saw a vision of a serpent staring me in the face - like it was going to strike. (over)

Vision:

Then I saw a vision of a turtle hanging on the same ledge and staring down at me. (over)

Vision:

I saw a vision of a six-engine rocket blasting off. And a vision of rocket engines placed in a triangular form, and they blasted upwards. (over)

Vision:

A vision of an open safety pin at a 90-degree angle. (over)

Vision:

I saw a vision of seven eggs hatching open. (over)

Vision:

The Lord showed me a vision of a very tall woman as she walked down the steps. Then the Lord showed me a section of the Jewish or Muslim parts of Israel. Then I saw a woman with an elephant's head with two trunks. (over)

1381. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 29 July 1999 at 9 PM.

I saw a lit candle in the middle of a glowing circle. Then, while I was facing it, the lit candle moved to the right, but the glowing area stayed lit.

1382. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 30 July 1999 at 12:15 AM.

During prayer I asked the Lord about going to the Old City of Jerusalem and the Lord said, "You can go to these places to look, but why seek the traditions of a dead culture. He who picks up the plow does not look back. Seek the things of the New Covenant not of the old.

Occurrence:

After dinner we walked through the Old City and ended up at the Western Wall and the Lord said, "Why, Why, Why!"

The Lord said this in a very disgusted tone, almost as if I could see Him shake His head as He said it. I do not remember the whole conversation, but I

became very frightened at His tone and I wanted to run out of there as fast as I could, but we had lost Carl. Carl had left us and began to mingle with the hundreds Jewish people worshipping at the Western Wall. I am not very tall and I looked and looked, but I could not see Carl anywhere.

I was very frightened and said to the Lord, "We cannot leave - Carl has the car keys and he is inside the men's section at the Western Wall!"

Then the Lord said, "Sit there and wait for Carl with your back to the Western Wall and **DO NOT LOOK BACK! DO NOT COME BACK HERE AGAIN!!!!**"

Comments:

I had no idea what I had walked into by going to the Western Wall, but the Lord was really mad with me. I felt at one point the Lord was going to kill me - right there on the spot. There seems to be some unresolved issues between the Jewish people and the Lord, and somehow I walked into the middle of something. Finally Carl returned and I told him what the Lord had said, and we left there as fast as we could. I will never forget how helpless I felt that night, the Lord was saying to leave and Carl was nowhere to be found. My heart was racing a million miles per hour during that encounter.

1383. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 30 July 1999 at 5:30 AM.

The Lord gave me a vision of a man, which represented the Jewish nation. And this man had a serpent wrapped around his stomach. And the head of the serpent came up to the top of the head of this man, who had some sort of jewel on top of his head. Maybe it was on a hat, I am not really sure. I could see this serpent kissing this jewel and it was taking it in its mouth. Then the vision stopped. (over)

1384. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 30 July 1999 at 8:30 AM.

The Lord showed me a vision of a spike being driven into the ground. (over)

1385. Occurrence given to Raymond Aguilera on 30 July 1999 at 7:45 PM.

While Mark, Carl and I were sitting down on the grass outside the wall of the Old City of Jerusalem, I saw four Angelic beings standing, one in front and one behind, and two sitting next to us, as we were talking about scripture and resting. I felt like we had our own bodyguards.

Oh, and I have been sensing an earthquake for the past few days. (over)

1386. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 31 July 1999.

I saw a lit lamp hanging from a building

Prophecy:

Then the Lord said, "Look at the light, look at the light".

Vision:

I saw an enormous spoon, bigger than our room. Then something demonic climbed on the edge of the spoon and tried to eat or drink the contents of the spoon. Then the spoon was shoved into the mouth of the skull on Skull Mountain (The place where some people say, Jesus Christ was crucified).

Prophecy:

Then the Lord said, "Come!"

Vision:

Then I saw some circumference calipers drawing on the map of Israel and Jordan. I could see them make a circle and go over the area we had covered and some kind of Dome went up over this circle. Then I saw a man and a woman dancing gracefully over this platform. It reminded me of Fred Astaire and Ginger Rogers, dancing in one of their movies in modern dress. I was led to believe it was Jesus Christ and His Bride. In this area where Jesus Christ and His Bride were dancing, I also saw a carousel with many people on it.

Vision:

Then I saw this large spoon come down and it bent into a 90-degree angle. I could see it go into a big ball of light. I sensed it was the Father, but I do not really know.

Visions:

I saw a river, and in the middle of this river, I saw a reflector or barrier appear in the middle of the river and this stopped the flow of the water.

Vision:

Then I saw the head of a horse. This gray-tan colored horse had a white colored forehead, between the eyes and ears down to the nose. This horse was like the horse in the Book of Revelation.

Vision:

I saw an eagle flying towards me - its head and mouth were visible and within its mouth was a big, long solid black log. It flew over this vast chasm without any bottom, and it dropped the black log into the pit.

Occurrence:

I kept sensing an earthquake so I began to pray about it.

Vision:

I saw a normal gray post at 80-degree angle, with another pole bracing it. This vision looked like the gray post was falling down and another post was placed at a support angle to stop it from falling.

Vision:

I saw a symbol of the number "four", (with an opened top). Then, this number "four" turned into an anchor, the symbol that was above the Garden Tomb. This Garden Tomb is outside the Old City of Jerusalem. The Garden Tomb tour guide said this was a symbol carried into the tombs by the followers of Christ.

Prophecy:

Then later the Lord said the word, "Assed", and then the word "push, push".

Note: A few days later a ruler named Assed from the Middle East died.

1387. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 31 July 1999 at 7:10 PM.

During prayer at the Zion Fellowship Church the Lord gave me a vision of a large sword. I could see this sword being sharpened on a sharpening stone.

Prophecy:

Then the Lord said, "I will strike Israel once and nothing will grow for a short time." (over)

1388. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 1 August 1999 at 10:20 AM.

The Lord said the Letter, "Y".

1389. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 1 August 1999 at 11:50 PM. in Spanish.

It is - I. It is I, My son. I know what you are seeking! I know! For I read your heart. Yes, Reymundo, there are many things of the world that you do not know. And there are many things that I am going to show you. Read the Bible and you will learn some things. But I am going to show you even more. I am going to show more and you are going to learn the Manner of God. Yes - My son, I am looking after you. I know that you were tired. I know that you

were hungry, but all will go well My son. All will go well. Here comes the Manner of God. Here it comes, "The End".

The people of the world are not going to believe you. For they have the manner of the world. But that is the problem of your God. That's not your problem, My son! All you have to do is; "What I tell you" - and all will go well. I know that sometimes it is easy. I know that sometimes it is hard. But all is in My Hands. All you have to do is, "What I tell you, to the point"! And all will go well.

I know that you like the room that you have. It is very well, it is very clean, but I know the things that you need. I am going to give you the things that you need to the point, in the mind, in the heart, with joy I tell you these things. I like it when you laugh. Yes, Reymundo, I like it when you laugh! You believe I do not like it, but - Yes, I like it My son. There are many jokes in this world. There are jokes that are good. There are jokes that are bad. But the Heart of God is very Great. He can give you a joke too. And He can also make you cry. He can tickle you. He can give you a kiss if He wants. Just like the things of the world are going right now - there are many things that are bad.

Here comes "The End", Reymundo. Yes - here comes "The End". How did you like it when I showed you the moon? Do you remember that I told you it was going to be full! Yes, the Word of God is exact, and to the point. Yes, Reymundo, but I do not want you to stop your jokes. I like it when you laugh. I like it when you have joy. But there are other jobs that We have to do. Yes! We have not finished yet. We have many things to do. Yes - here comes your wife, My son. Yes, here she comes. And what I tell you is going to happen. Yes, go to bed and sleep. I will speak to you on another day My son, My beloved. (over)

1390. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 2 August 1999 at 4:10 PM.

During the reading of the Book of Ezekiel the Lord gave me a vision. It looked like a braided fence of some sort and it was made of gold. I could see a darkness behind this fence. I could also see many, many hundreds and hundreds of eyes staring from behind the fence. (over)

From the KJV

Ezekiel Chapter 33:11.

Ezek 33:11 Say unto them, As I live, saith the Lord GOD, I have no pleasure in the death of the wicked; but that the wicked turn from his way and live: turn ye, turn ye from your evil ways; for why will ye die, O house of Israel?

1391. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 2 August 1999 at 7 PM.

The three of us headed for Mt. Tabor (the Mount of Transfiguration). We found the church at the Mount of Transfiguration locked up for the day. So we prayed and had Communion at a picnic table outside of the church.

Vision:

During our prayer, I saw in the spirit a column of circular flames 1 1/2 ft. in diameter, six to seven feet high, I could see this flame spinning as it stood over a small area near the picnic table.

Prophecy:

Then I heard the Lord's voice say, "Come" "Come, and bring the bottle of wine and Anoint around the column".

Vision:

Then I saw an upside down symbol of the letter "Omega".

Vision:

Then this flaming column changed into a cross.

Prophecy:

After we had Anointed the ground around the flaming column the Lord said, "Leave the bottle there".

Prophecy:

During this time the three of us were holding hands in a circle around where the spiritual flame stood. The next Words that the Lord said shocked me so much that I decided not to tell Carl and Mark, but I was so convicted that I decided to tell them anyway. So I took a deep breath and told them what the Lord had said, "I'm going to take one of you".

For a long time later no one said much and everything went in a quiet mode. We were all wondering what the Lord had meant when He said He was going to take one of us. We talked about it later, but this uncertain feeling fell upon all of us.

1392. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 3 August 1999 at 1 PM.

We drove to the Sea of Galilee and we found a cave where people say Jesus prayed. It was a very hot day and we sat inside this small cave or hole in the side of this hill. During our time in this cave, we prayed and the Lord gave me the following prophecy and told me to wash myself with the bottle of water I was carrying.

Prophecy:

The Lord said, "As you wash yourselves with the water, I will cleanse you. "The branch, the branch". I am. I am. Will you give Me your hearts? The rat is ready. Listen to the sea".

1393. Occurrence given to Raymond Aguilera on 4 August 1999 at 3 PM.

We were visiting Nazareth at the Church of the Annunciation - this was suppose to be the place where Gabriel told Mary that she had been chosen to be the mother of Christ.

As I sat in the Church and watched the Communion service, I heard the Lord's voice say, "*I asked you to come and you did not come!*" Then there was a short silence. Then once more I heard, "*I asked you to come and you did not come!*"

The first time I heard the Lord, I thought the Lord was speaking about Carl. For Carl had left Mark and I in the Church and went out on his own. So I turned my head and looked for Carl, but I could not see him in the church. All that was on my mind was that the Lord was seeking Carl, for Mark was sitting near me in the church. Then when I heard it the second time I sensed something was wrong. So I began to examine my thinking and I asked myself, "Is the Lord asking me to go somewhere?" Then I knew in my heart and spirit - The Lord was speaking to me! By this time I was worried and began to ask myself, "What does the Lord want from me?" And when my eyes fell on the last few people that were in line to have Communion - I knew the Lord wanted me to have Communion there.

The only problem I had was that the Communion service was almost over, and they were having Communion behind this secured area, which was secured at the beginning of the Mass. They also had a priest by this locked gate, which led to the Communion area and the Altar. I kept asking myself, "How am I going to get inside this secured area to have Communion before the last person gets to the Altar?" So I got up as quickly as I could and headed for the entry gate. I said to myself, "Go, I will worry about that locked gate when I get there!" So I went to the priest and asked to be let inside the Communion service. He gave me an unusual look, but he did let me inside. Well, I was the last person in line or very near the last person in line to have Communion. Once I had taken Communion my body and spirit were relieved.

I guess, I got caught-up in the moment (being a tourist), for I had lost my connection (focus) to the Lord and was almost disobedient. I cannot describe how fast my heart was beating as I approached the priest at the small gate. I kept asking myself, "Are you going to jump over the gate to have Communion if the priest does not let you in?" Boy, was I glad when that Communion service was over! This showed me how I have to stay focused while I am in Israel. This occurrence really worried me! (over)

4 PM.

We prayed near a high place on a hill in Nazareth.

Carl and Mark had gone exploring and I stayed in the car. When they returned they told me, they had found something that looked demonic, or not of God, on this high place. So we prayed to the Lord for instructions and the Lord gave me a vision.

Vision:

I was given a vision of a round hole in a chain link fence.

Then the Lord said, "Go!" (leave)

1394. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 5 August 1999 at 7 PM.

During our drive toward the Kibbutz at the Sea of Galilee, I had vision of a skeleton (adult) with its arms crossed, in fetal position, under a road near a bridge.

Vision at 10.30 AM:

During prayer I had a vision of Megiddo. I saw it, just as it was two years earlier on my first trip to Israel.

Then the Lord said, "Anoint it (Megiddo), to prepare the ground, the end is before you!"

Vision 11:10 AM

Then I saw a golden spear driven into the ground where we had Anointed the ground and I saw a dove on the top of the handle.

Vision:

Then I saw a baby in a womb. The baby looked like it was being viewed with a sonogram and the baby was moving inside the womb.

Occurrence at 1:05 PM

We Anointed a spot at Megiddo next to a wall in the vicinity of three palm trees in the middle of an area that overlooked the Southeast. This location looked exactly like my vision I had seen earlier. The only difference was that a new wall had been built near the three palm trees.

We Anointed it and the Lord said, "Yes, it's the right place. Yes, it's the right place. It is done".

1395. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 6 August 1999.

While we were praying for the Kibbutz and just before we checked out, the Lord gave me a vision of a ballerina costume.

1396. Occurrence given to Raymond Aguilera on 6 August 1999.

We were leaving the beach at Herzlyya (north of Tel Aviv). I was glad we were leaving, for I was having a problem with lust. As a matter of fact, we were all having a problem with all the beautiful women in Israel.

Well, Carl and Mark wanted to go in the water at the Mediterranean Sea. So we went to the seashore. I stayed off the beach with the backpacks and our belongings while they went off towards the beach. Later, when we were in the car and driving off the Lord spoke to me.

The Lord said, "Thank you Ray."

I said to the Lord, "What for? What did I do?"

And the Lord said, "Just thank you!"

1397. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 7 August 1999 at 1:25 PM.

Vision:

I saw a triangular table with 3 legs.

Vision:

I had a vision of the Star of David with its six points and as I watched it - the Star changed into a 5-pointed star.

Vision:

I saw a boomerang.

Vision:

Then I saw a fish with an eye.

1398. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 7 August 1999 at 5:40 PM.

During my Bible reading time, the Lord showed me a gate, which had a padlock.

Vision:

Then I was given a vision of a tank, in the shape of an air compressor tank. It rammed a wall and made a hole in it. (over)

Prophecy at 6:15 PM:

The Lord said, "The bars are still on the church!" (over)

Prophecy at 6:30 PM:

The Lord gave me the number 11. (over)

1399. Occurrence given to Raymond Aguilera on 7 August 1999 at 8:05 PM.

During prayer the Lord gave me a vision of the area where I had seen these Angels around us a few days prior. He instructed me to Anoint this area with oil. When I first saw the vision again, what came to my mind was "Why this area?" This was an area that went nowhere. By the looks of it, it was a staircase that went nowhere. They led up to the existing wall (the wall that goes around the Old City of Jerusalem). The Turks had built it hundreds of years after Christ.

The Lord said, "Place a cross of oil on each side of these steps and connect each cross with a bead or line of oil. This is going to choke the devil."

The devil said, "Why are you doing this?"

Then the Lord said, "I am going to break the chains!" (over)

1400. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 7 August 1999 at 10:15 PM.

During prayer the Lord said, "What went up will come back down!"

Vision:

Then I was given a vision of a Bright Light. And two Menorahs were facing this White Light.

Vision:

Then I was given a vision of the United Nations Flag crossed with the United States Flag. They made an X in the air. (over)

1401. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 8 August 1999 at 5:00 PM.

During prayer, the Lord showed me a bright White Door with no doorknob. It had a metal lattice around the top and the sides of the Door.

Vision:

Then there was a vision of a baby fetus. (over)

1402. Occurrence given to Raymond Aguilera on 8 August 1999.

Carl asked me if I wanted to go to the church service at The King of Kings Assembly. So I prayed to the Lord and the Lord said, "The sauce will be there!"

When we arrived at the church, we were late, and the worship had already started. I felt strange in church for everyone was singing songs in Hebrew. The more I listened to the music and the sermon, the more I sensed the church wanted to become Jewish. I prayed and I prayed and I could not sense the Presence of the Lord there. Then towards the end of the service the Lord spoke to me.

Prophecy:

(Ray) "Look at this whole church and all the people standing here. This church and all other churches will hate you with a vengeance. But don't worry, I'm going to be with you!"

1403. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 9 August 1999 at 1:30 AM in Spanish.

Yes, Reymundo, I know everything. I know everything! It has arrived to the point the day that the ground is going to separate with the Force of God. Yes, My son it has arrived, the earthquake - the earthquake of God, with the Force of God. People believe that all is saved, but the thing is - I, God, the One who made everything - I know what is saved and what is not!

Yes, here comes the earthquake with the Force of God! Here comes the blood of all that have the sin pointed toward the pit. "Ay Caramba" (Spanish word for good gracious!) what a shame! What a shame the day of the earthquake is going to be!

But I know that people are not going to believe you, Reymundo. They believe you are crazy! They do not know that you are pointed toward Heaven, to My Son Jesus! But the thing is - they are going to suffer and you are not. For you are in My Hands with the Force of God. But it has arrived, the earthquake for the people who have a hard head, that have a hard heart, and have their hands over their eyes and ears. Ay-yi-yi, what a shame! They believe they know it all, and they know nothing! Here comes My Hand, straight and direct, to the point. Here comes the earthquake. Yes, My son here it comes. (over)

1404. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 9 August 1999 at 9:20 AM.

During prayer, the Lord gave me the number, "33".

Vision:

Then the Lord gave a vision of a man. He was chained and banded with some sort of metal band around his shoulders. The metal band looked like this large two-man hand saw that was used to cut down large trees. Then the Lord said that the vision represented man in bondage.

Vision:

Then I had a vision of the Eiffel Tower. I could only see it from a distance and I could see something going around the midway of it. It looked like particles of metal or some kind of thorn looking things. Then the Eiffel Tower was raised off the ground about 30 feet up. I could also see that the background was glittery with all kinds of colors.

Vision:

Then I saw a vision of some headphones. (over)

1405. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 9 August 1999 at 11:02 AM in Spanish.

Hear Me, My son - I am going to tell you once more! It has arrived. It has arrived - "The End". The House is broken! The water is running from here to there. The roof does not work. The steps are broken. I have to clean all of it! Yes, My son - I am going to paint the outside of the House. I am going to paint the House in the inside. You know why? The churches broke My House with their words, with their fighting, with all of the things of man. But I am going to make a NEW HOUSE to the point, to fix up! For the end has arrived.

You believe you know things, but you do not know a thing. Here comes the days when I am going to open your eyes and your ears more with the Force of God. They are going to get mad with you - the people of the broken house. But do not worry, I am going to correct all, with My Hand. (...? I am going to fix her). Hurry, rest and sleep and I will speak to you on another day with the points of God. (over)

1406. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 10 August 1999 at 8:30 PM.

The Lord said, "Mission De Rosa."

1407. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 10 August 1999 at 11:05 PM.

The Lord gave me a vision of the ground opening up. It opened up for about one to two miles. It was a deep fault as it separated and at the bottom of this fault, I saw a skeleton of a man. (over)

1408. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 25 August 1999.

The Lord showed me a sculptured cake (it looked like a mountain) with 30 large candles (1½ inches in diameter). (over)

1409. Occurrence given to Raymond Aguilera on 28 August 1999 at 3:40 AM.

I was awakened early in the morning by this sound; that sounded like the Wind, but it was not the wind. I had my skylight open and I could hear it whistling as the Wind made contact with the skylight, with an unworldly sound. As I looked up to the skylight - somehow, I went into the spirit, for I could see this Wind. This Wind had surrounded my house. I also noticed that none of the ten or so 200-foot tall trees in my backyard were making any noise. Then, when the sound stopped, I could actually see this Wind go to the east from my house in the spirit. This was very, very, very, strange!!! (over)

1410. Occurrence given to Raymond Aguilera on 28 August 1999.

Letter to the e-mail list:

Hello Brothers and Sisters,

The warfare around my home has intensified again. Every time I try to type any new material my right arm begins to really hurt. I had to change the use of my mouse to my left hand. The other day I went to the Post office to get my mail and found my mailbox empty.

Then before I locked it, I heard a demonic voice say, "I am going to stop all funds going to this ministry!"

Then I heard the Lord say, "No he isn't!"

I might say this surprised me and I locked up the P.O. Box and drove home wondering what was going on. Since I returned from Israel, there has been nothing but warfare and more warfare. My right arm is always hurting and at times I cannot sleep.

Then the next day I went to the Post Office again and I heard the same voice say, "Didn't I tell you that I was going to stop the funds going to this ministry!"

For the P.O. Box was empty again. This time the Lord said nothing, but in my spirit and flesh I remembered what the Lord had said the day before. It was as if the Lord was saying to me in my spirit, "DO YOU TRUST ME?" When I get this sense in the spirit, I know better than to ask the Lord for clarification. For He had already told me the answer I needed to hear the day before.

I am going to need more prayers through these hard times, because I am going to try and begin to type the new material again. I guess it is time to carry my cross and follow the Lord, even if it hurts. Come to think about it - I have been getting e-mail and a letter from a few brothers, who wrote to me that the Lord told them to send me something extra. I found their letters strange and

wrote them back telling them I was all right. Maybe I am not all right and I do not even know it!

Then after receiving some hate mail a few days ago, I began feeling down and out. Then a good friend and brother in Christ began telling me his doubts and to my surprise the Lord lifted me and revealed all the prophecies He had given over the past ten years about days like this. Praise the Lord!!! For the Lord showed up and not only lifted me up, but He gave me the added strength I needed to run and not to walk after Him. Praise the Lord again and again!

Yours in Christ,
ray

1411. Occurrence given to Raymond Aguilera on 11 Sept. 1999 at 3:05 A.M.

Early this morning, the Lord healed my painful shoulder. The Lord awoke me and told me to stretch my right arm out as far I could. Then He told me to roll my whole body to the left, while stretching my right arm to the right, then to roll back. Then without warning, my upper spine began to pop like popcorn, then within seconds all the pain in my right shoulder was gone. Though, I still have the pain in my wrists - the pain I had in my shoulder for weeks is gone. All I can say is praise the Lord!!! Maybe with this new speech recognition program and with my arm healed I can work again on the prophecy book. (Over)

1412. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 14 September 1999 at 9 AM.

Be careful Reymundo, for a person with the spirit of Judas Iscariot will appear, will be revealed in this ministry. (over)

1413. Occurrence given to Raymond Aguilera on 13 October 1999.

This occurrence has to do with trust. The past three weeks, I have been putting in many, many hours into formatting the Prophecy material into book form. Finally I finished last week and I felt great. I have not answered my e-mail or have I done anything else but work on these two Prophecy Books.

Well, during this time, I kept thinking about what the devil had said to me about a month or so go, "I am going to stop the funds to this ministry", or something like that. During this time my arm had been hurting so much I could not do much even sleep. Then the Lord totally healed my arm one night at 3 AM in the morning by telling me to stretch to the right, then to turn and stretch to the left. Well, like I have said once before in an e-mail to the people on the e-mail list. My back began to pop like popcorn and instantly my arm was totally

healed. Boy - was this a wake-up call to me, for I was really down and out on almost everything.

Then guess what happened? A door opened up for getting these prophecies published. With my arm healed, I began to organize all the prophecy data into some kind of book form. After speaking to the Book Publishers a few times I had an idea of how they wanted the book data. Well, after three weeks of hard work I finished the two Prophecy Books.

I was really feeling GREAT! So I called my friend Carl for prayer. We generally try to get together several times a week for prayer. So I began to tell him about all the work I had been doing and for some reason I had not mentioned to him about my arm being healed. He was really amazed, for he had seen how much pain I had been in. All he kept saying was, "Praise the Lord", over and over.

Well, we began to put together our prayers and I began to tell him that Irene had called and had given me some bad news. That she had lost her job and then she got robbed and that she called me for some financial help. I told him how I had paid most of my bills and sent Irene some money, and I still had \$20 dollars in my checking account. This reminded me of what the devil had said that he was going to stop the money to this ministry. But he lost again, for I still made it through the month and I still had \$20 dollars left in my checking account. This made Carl praise God even more and he mentioned how the Lord has helped this ministry over the past 10 years. I might say, I did get a little worried for a lot of the ministry support just stopped last month, but as always, the Lord came through. This is why we all need to trust and trust in the Lord always. For if the Lord is on your side, who can stand against you!

Then to put frosting on the cake I told Carl, that Omar, our guide in Jordan sent me a letter with some post cards of Mount Nebo. Mount Nebo was one of the places we anointed on the Israel mission trip. Well, Carl was surprised again for he did not believe I would get my pictures from Omar. So Carl and I had a good prayer time and I told him I was going to finish uploading the Finish Translation data onto the web site and proceed with documenting the Israel Mission trip on Monday.

Guess what happened next? The next day the Lord informs me that the work I did on the Prophecy Books was wrong! To my surprise - the Lord was right again! I had made a mistake in formatting the Prophecy Books. So for the next 6 days I had to redo the two Prophecy Books and now I have THREE Prophecy Books after the new formatting. To end this occurrence, I learned again "That I have to keep trusting in the Lord, even if I have to do the work twice!" God bless you all!!!

1414. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera 25 October 1999 at 2:45 PM.

The Lord said:

"When you give money to someone on the streets - Do you expect something back from Me?"

"When you give some money to people at church - Do you expect something back from Me?"

"When you help your neighbor - Do you expect something back from Me?"

"When you love someone - Do expect payment from Me?"

Look at your heart! Is there greed there, or the Love of Jehovah, the Love of Jesus Christ, the Love of the Holy Spirit? (over)

Prophecy:

I told My son, Reymundo, tonight at his Bible study to look at the verse where I said My Son would Baptize with the Holy Spirit and Fire. All of you lovers of Jehovah, of Jesus Christ, of the Holy Spirit do a Word Study on that Word - "Fire". Baptize you with the Holy Spirit and Fire and once you have learned through the Holy Spirit what it means, tell your brothers and sisters - The Lord is the same, yesterday, today and tomorrow! (over)

From KJV:

Mat 3:11 I indeed baptize you with water unto repentance: but he that cometh after me is mightier than I, whose shoes I am not worthy to bear: he shall baptize you with the Holy Ghost, and with fire:

1415. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 25 October 1999 at 11:30 PM.

The Lord gave me a vision of someone hung by the neck and swinging in the air. Although, all I could see was from the knees down to their swinging feet, I knew this person was tied around the neck with a rope.

Prophecy:

Then the Lord said, "The new Judas Iscariot will hang also!" (over)

1416. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 25 October 1999 at 11:45 PM.

I saw a vision of a serpent moving on the ground. (over)

Prophecy:

(Non-understandable Tongues)

I have warned you once! I have warned you twice! I have warned you three times! I am going to warn you one more time! If you mess with My Prophet, Reymundo - you will see the back of My Hand without mercy! I have shown Reymundo "Your End" - hanging from a tree! Do you get My Point? Do you understand what I have said?

You know and I know who you are! When My Prophets send out the Word of God - It is God sending out the Word of God. The Prophet is just a messenger. It is a tool. It is a device that I use. You mess with My Prophets - You mess with Me! And Jehovah God - you do not want to mess with! Are you listening to Me? Or do you have your hands over your ears. If you have your hands over your ears, there is going to come a day, when your hands are going to be tied behind you and you will be swinging from a tree. At this moment, at this minute, Reymundo has no idea of who I am talking about. But you and I know who it is. Don't mess with God, for you will lose. Remember what is up comes down! For what I put into motion - no one can stop! So be it! So be it! (over)

1417. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 31 October 1999 at 6:29 AM. in English.

I am the God of today. I am the God of tomorrow. I was the God of yesterday. Nothing happens without Me knowing it. The world goes around and around and around. I know what is born. I know what is to die. The things of man come and go. The things of God last forever. What went up will come down - what will last forever and ever and ever! The stage has been set - the players have been picked! The play will begin soon. But once the curtain has been drawn, nothing will stop until the end of the play - the ultimate end.

If you believe in man - you are lost. If you speak the word of man, using the Name of Jesus Christ of Nazareth - you are dead. If you speak the Word of God, through the Holy Spirit - you have life forever and ever and ever. The problem is - most religious figures and people who claim to know the Word - speak the word of man. Their hearts are on greed, on the wrong things, on the things of today, not on the things of God. They see the world through the world's eyes. And their religion is based on what man thinks religion should be.

What a shame! What a shame! What a shame! For the things of God are everlasting, the things of man are temporary. The things that will come to be - will happen quickly! Will happen to the point - the mark of the beast, the Ark of the Covenant, the fall of the world. You better be on your Watch Tower. You better be reading the Bible.

You would be surprised at how many people claim to hear My Word and they only hear themselves speak! These same people speak against My Prophets. They speak against My Word for they can't see beyond "the Self". But there will come a time, there will come a day, there will be an hour - a minute - a second - where I will meet them Face to face. And We will see - Who's Word is correct! So be it! So be it!

I just turned another page in the book of this world. We will see what will happen today - for it will affect what happens tomorrow. With the Blood of Jesus, with the Power of the Holy Spirit, through the Word of Jehovah, all will

be to My Exact Word, to the Letter, to the Point, to everlasting, to everlasting.
(Non-understandable Tongues) (over)

Prophecy in Spanish 6:29 AM:

The plane fell because of the (Spanish word: "picado's or pescado's <fisherman's>") hard head and heart!

(Note: It sounded more like the first Spanish word, "picado" .)

Comments:

When I received this Word from the Lord, I was thinking maybe this is what happened with Payne Stewart's jet-plane (the golfer) that went down a few days ago. But when I heard late this afternoon about EgyptAir flight 990 airplane that went down early this morning killing several hundred people, I began to wonder which plane the Lord was speaking about!

1418. Occurrence given to Raymond Aguilera on 10 November 1999.

To begin this occurrence, I have to give you some background on what happened about a year ago. I received a telephone call from Magda from our Bible study. She began to tell me about Flex and his family who lives in El Cerrito. They had been experiencing some demonic activities in their upstairs apartment for some time and Magda wanted to know if I would go to their apartment and see if these demonic spirits could be forced to leave.

I said, yes! And I proceeded to Jose's house to meet her and some others from our Bible study. Once I got there, Flex was there with a few others and I told them somethings I had experienced with these sort of spirits. We all agreed on going there to pray and see what could be done, for Flex's 7 year old son was just terrified and had been chased out of the bathroom several times and he was afraid to go to sleep at night. Things were getting so bad, they were all seeing and experiencing these demonic spirits and they felt something had to be done.

Well, I called Carl to see if he wanted to come also and to my surprise Ron was speaking to Carl and he said he wanted to come too. So Magda and I went to the store and purchased some Communion items and left for Flex's apartment. We all got there about the same time. Once we were all settled in, we had Communion and Anointed everyone there. There must have been about fifteen people in the small apartment and it was packed with people. To cut down the story some, I will only say what happened toward the end of our almost two hour session. I had Anointed Flex, his son and now Ron and I, were praying over his wife. Well, toward the end of this prayer I heard the window open several times and felt a breeze of cold air come into the room. I looked up and I saw several of the people moving around and talking to each other. What

happened was that the people sitting across from the dining room saw the window open and close three times by itself. This did frighten a few of them, but we proceeded.

After discussing what had happened, I told Flex and his family that they had to seek the Lord, read the Bible and if possible go to church or our Bible study and they said they would. Well, for almost a year, I had heard from others in the Bible study, that they did none of the things I had suggested.

Well, to get to what happened this Monday night - as usual, I left for the Bible study about 7:45 PM. I took my Bible and jumped into my car and turned the key. Well, my car made one of the most unusual sounds I had ever heard. Then it popped and died and all the lights went out. I said to myself I guess no Bible study tonight, so then I opened my car door and the car lights came back on. So I tried the ignition again and nothing happened. So I called Jose and left a message that I couldn't go to the Bible study for my car was broken. He called me and said he would pick me up.

Well, within twenty minutes we were walking into Jose's house to begin the Bible study and guess who was sitting there on the couch, Flex, his wife and son. I had not seen them for almost a year. We had a good Bible study and during the study the Lord said to me, "That is why your car would not start. The demons killed it, but I will fix it tomorrow. They did not want you to be here!"

I gave you this occurrence to show how my week started and to show you something about these battles with demonic forces. And to show you how these spirits effect people that do not seek the Lord, study the Bible, and pray. Now I want to show you an occurrence that happened in church last night.

Carl called me tonight (the day after the Bible study). He wanted some prayer and he knew I was out of money and wanted to take me out to dinner. My real brother Ted has been buying my food for about two weeks now. So we prayed for both of our needs and he asked me if I wanted to go to a church service at a large church in Oakland for they were having some well-known prophet speaking for three nights and it was his last night there. I usually do not go to these sorts of things, so we decided to pray about it. During the prayer the Lord gave me a vision of some letters and I did not catch all of them.

Vision:

Mes... (The ending maybe was an "e" or "a". The word could have had more letters but I could not remember them!)

This vision aroused my interest and I said to Carl, sure lets go! Besides, I was hungry! And if I wasted a night at least I ate.

When we arrived, the praise and worship had already started. The music was loud and moving. I could see people dancing, singing and worshipping with a fever. This made me think about what I saw in Israel at the Western Wall. The people there were dancing and worshipping in their way just

like the people here. The only difference was, here they were Christians and there they were Jewish. I could also sense the Presence of the Lord here - where I did not sense it at the Western Wall at ALL!

This worship went on for maybe about an hour and during this time I thought it would be a good time to pray to the Lord. I asked the Lord, "What do you think about this worship service?"

The Lord said, "VERY, VERY GOOD!"

This is great, I said to myself and decided to pray some more. Since I am not very tall, I could not see too much because the people in front of me were all tall. So I decided to stay seated and pray. Well, during my prayer time, while being surrounded by standing people, I was very content in praying to the Lord and feeling His Presence. Then, without warning, I heard a strange voice at the microphone praising the Lord and he kept saying amen and amen and amen over and over. And the Presence of the Lord just left! As time proceeded, I saw the face to this voice and it was (I guess) the assistant pastor. Within ten minutes he had everyone bring their money up front as a worship offering. Then, they proceeded with the music after the offering, but I could not sense the Lord anymore. The Lord had left and it was just entertaining music.

So after another 15 minutes of music they introduced the prophet speaker. I had never heard of him, but he did try to teach. I do not know where he got his teaching from, but he was bordering on a mixture of a New Age doctrine and Christianity.

He got so bad I leaned over to Carl's ear and said as quietly as possible, "I don't believe this guy!"

With this guy speaking so loudly, I do not know how the people in front of me heard what I said into Carl's ear, but two of them turned around several times and gave me a hard look. As if I had blasphemed - all I said was that I did not believe this guy. Later in the car, Carl said, he had gotten caught up in the mood, and he was not REALLY listening to what he was teaching. He said, "Ray you are right! This guy is bordering on New Age and he is using the Bible to do it."

I guess what I am trying to show you; is how I experienced demonic spirits in a home and in a church. This prophet was not teaching from the right spirit. He was teaching Christians to be prideful and to use man's righteousness to save man and the Lord's church. There was no mention of how the Holy Spirit was in charge! Only how it was up to man to straighten up the Body of Christ. Spirits come in many forms and go to different places and here are two that I experienced this week.

1419. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 11 November 1999 at 1 AM in Spanish.

I chewed her! Yes, Reymundo, I chewed her! The woman, who is in jail because she killed her husband. Yes, I chewed her with My teeth. I do not know why people believe they can do what they want. "I", the God, who made the world, the stars, all that you see, all that you touch - ALL is in My Hands! With the Force of My Son, with the Force of the Holy Spirit, I chewed her, the woman, who is in jail.

There is a man that lives in a high rise house. The house is very high, it almost touches the sky. He believes a lot of himself. He likes to look down at the cars that go here and there. He believes he is god. Right now he is making a plan to kill three people. For he believes he can do what he wants. You know what, Reymundo? I am going to stop him. I am going to stop him with My Thumb. Because there is only ONE God and I am **HIM**, with My Son, with the Holy Spirit.

People believe that I do not see the bad things. They believe no one knows, but I know everything, Reymundo - I know everything! I know these things before they happen. You can lay down outside and you can see the stars, and all the lights that you see in the heavens, I made them with My Word. There is nothing that I did not make. I made your heart. I made your mind. I made all of these things. But the day has now arrived, that I am going to stop - all that I have made. And I am going to clean up all that is filthy. I am tired of all the sins. I am tired of all the bad that I see with My Eyes, and that I hear with My Ears. We have almost arrived at the point of the end.

I give you prophecies and I give you prophecies and sometimes people open their eyes and their ears. It gives Me joy because I read the heart. With tears it gives Me joy. For I know that they are seeking Me! But there are others that are seeking the manner of man. And they are using the Bible, and they believe they are so great and they believe they know everything. But here comes the day that I am going to stop them too! Yes, Reymundo - to the point! We have arrived at the day that We have to gather My sheep and take them to Heaven.

I told you that I was going to send you money, and still you do not believe Me! Yes, I know that you have suffered, but the work that you are doing - you are doing it very well. I like the strength that you use with the Holy Spirit. I hear your tears. I know that your body hurts and sometimes your mind, but I know that you are My sheep, and I know that you are going to do all that I tell you, to the point. Here comes the money that you need. I give it to you with joy! For there are many sheep that are eating My Word that you are writing. And these sheep are going to send you the money with joy. For the Holy Spirit has told them. But do not worry - here comes your wife, your love. Here comes all that I have promised you. Hurry (come on) rest and sleep, for We have work to do tomorrow. (over)

1420. Occurrence given to Raymond Aguilera on 14 November 1999 at 11:30 PM.

I went to church again with Carl this Sunday morning. "Why, am I going to church with Carl, I ask myself?" I have nothing against Carl's church, but for some reason I have been led to go to church with him. Well, this morning I decided just to go and not ask the Lord so many questions. We got to church on time and we sat down and waited for the service to begin. Then the praise and worship began, so we all stood up and began to sing.

Then the Lord said, "Get up and go and stand at the back of the church, next to the wall."

I began to wonder, "What is going on?" - And I did not move.

Then the Lord said, "Are you going to do it or not?"

So I got up and walked to the back of the church and stood next to the wall.

Then, when the worship was finished the Lord said, "You can go back to your seat if you want to."

I was all right where I was, but I thought - I better go and sit down for the Lord might get mad at me.

Well the church was going to have Communion today and I decided not to have it there for I had made plans to go to the Catholic church and have Communion at the 5 PM evening service. So I stayed seated and began to pray as those who wanted to have Communion walked up for the bread and wine. While I was praying this young lady passed in front of me and then again on her return to her chair. I really did not see her face, only her figure, as she walked in front of me, between the chairs. Then after church, I kept asking myself, "What am I doing here?" The service wasn't very good and I felt like I was wasting my time. I do not mean to sound like I am someone great or something like that, but I felt like I had just filled an empty chair.

Well to proceed, I saw this very beautiful young lady and then I realized it was the young lady who had walked pass me while I was praying. Then a few minutes later I saw her again and we made eye contact and she walked away. Well this happened two or three more times. By this time Carl had made plans to go with some others to eat some Chinese food. This made my stomach say, "Yes, Yes!" For I was hungry again. We all gathered outside the church and guess who walked by again, this beautiful young woman. This time I said to her, "I guess we keep running into each other".

To my surprise, she looked at me right in the eye and said, "I want to thank you. For you helped me a lot in church by praying."

I said, "I did!"

She said, "I saw this glow all around you when you were praying."

Then she began to cry.

I said to her, "I do not know why I am here. Maybe this is why."

Then someone from the lunch group walked over and invited her to have lunch with us. She came with us, but I sensed something was troubling her and I did not know what. I sat in the back seat of the car with her and another woman and for some reason the three of us held hands and prayed all the way to the restaurant. During this prayer drive I stopped praying with them and Anointed the two of them with oil. Later after she had eaten she left early with another group, but she motioned to me to pray for her as she walked out of the restaurant and we agreed to meet again next Sunday at church. Well, I have been praying for her and if you would like to pray for her too, her name is Maria. Well, I guess that is all!

1421. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 15 November 1999 at 6:20 AM.

The Lord gave me a vision of a whirlwind with a drinking straw in the middle.



Vision:

Then the Lord gave me a vision of His Hand catching one fish then two fish. (over)



Note:

I sensed in the spirit that these two visions were related. That whatever Christian died in the whirlwind, the Lord was going to catch them.

1422. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 18 November 1999 at 1:43 AM in Spanish.

Yes, Reymundo, this is your God. Here comes the straight road, the road that I want you to walk. But there are going to be many people, many things - which are going to want to push you to the left, to the right of the road. But I only want you to walk straight on the road. Yes! I am going to give you the wife. I am going to give you the money. I know Reymundo that you worry of these things because you do not know whom it is and from where the money is going to come from. But to your God the money is nothing. Oh no - the money is nothing! Oh no - the money is nothing!

The things that are important are the things of the SPIRIT! And if you walk on the straight road all will go well with your spirit, with your mind, with your body, with your wife, with all of the things I have promised you. Yes Reymundo, We are going to finish the Work of your God to the point.

Here comes one point that is going to be very hard for this world. The point is going to be the mister (man) that believes he is God. He is going to have force - he is going to have money, he is going to have soldiers. But I know what is going to happen. There are going to be many people who are going to suffer and the churches are going to suffer too. Oh, it gives Me much pity with the churches, but all will go well.

I tell you and I tell you - that all will go well... I know it is very hard for your mind and your spirit, but it will go well, Reymundo. I want you to work more on the (Prophecy) Book. When you finish the first Book - Then begin with the second Book until you have finished all four Books. I will show you what to change and what not to change. All will go well, but I know - that these Books are going to change the world with the Force of God. I am going to give you the money that you need to finish the (Prophecy) Books too.

Do you remember the vision (picture) of South America, I am going to send you to South America, Reymundo, but I will tell you when! Right now all I want is for you put your spirit, your mind, and your body on the (Prophecy) Books. And point (write) the things that I tell you with the Force of God.

I know that you have suffered this month and the month before, but it is going to go well, Reymundo. The devil wants to stop the money that I give you, but he cannot stop the things of God. All will go well, to the point - for the mister (man) who thinks he is god - he is ready. But I am ready too, My Reymundo! Here come all the promises that I have told you. Yes! But people are going to get mad with you, Reymundo when the (Prophecy) Books are finished, but I can correct everything. All the people who carry (give) My Word - suffer! For the devils of the devil (Satan) want to stop them and they use the men of the church - they use the men who run the government - they use all of the sins that there are, to stop My Word. But no one can stop My Word and I,

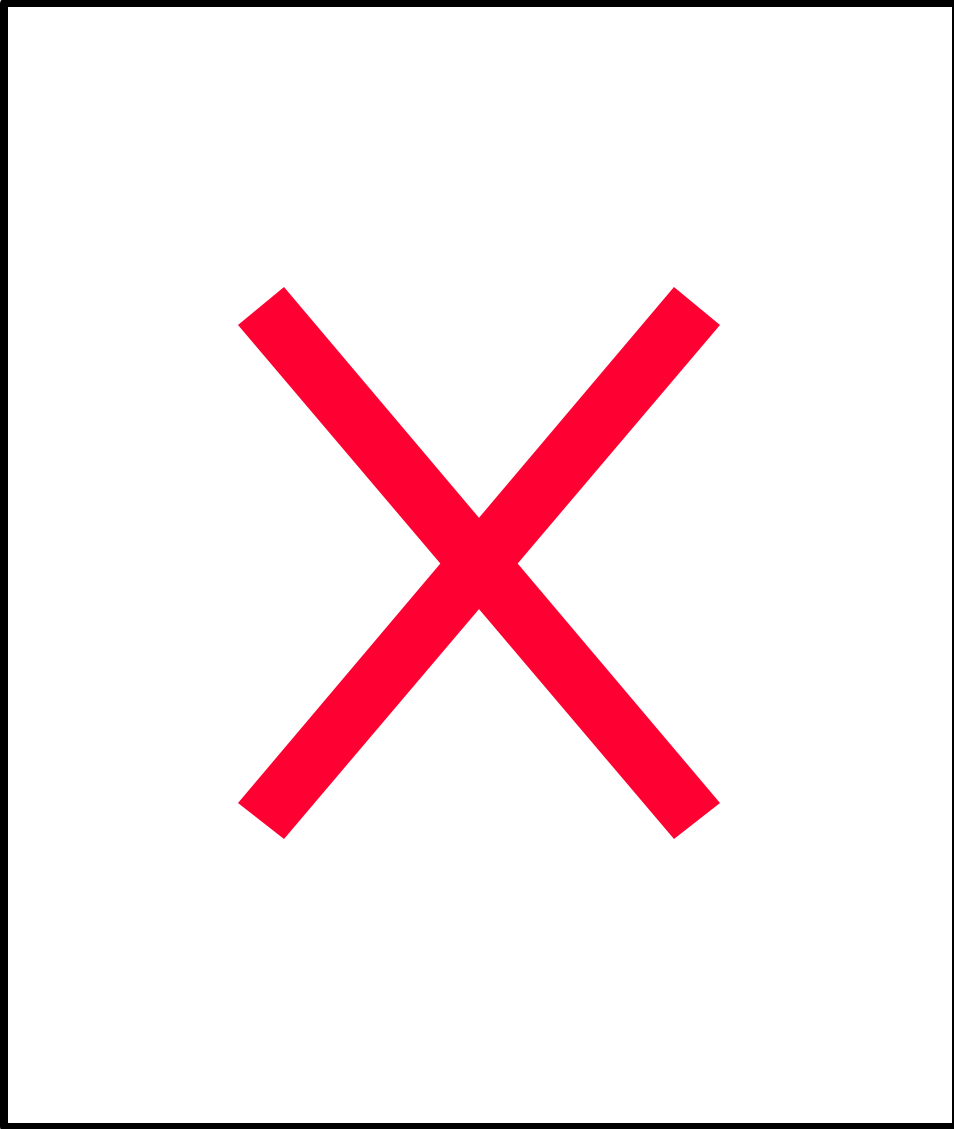
with the Holy Spirit, and My Son - We can correct ALL! Yes! Hurry (Alright now) rest and sleep, here comes your wife, here comes all the things of God, with the Force of God. Yes! Yes! Yes! (over)

1423. Occurrence given to Raymond Aguilera on 20 November 1999.

The Lord has asked me to do two things.

1. The Lord has instructed me not to cut my hair for 30 days.
2. The Lord has instructed me to place the ad below in our local newspaper. My problem is I only have \$200 in the bank and I have not paid any of my bills. The cost of the ad is: \$1318.80.

News-ad Placed December 9, 1999.



11-28-99 (E-mailed out the above ad "prophecy" to the e-mail list and churches.)

Hello Brothers and Sisters,

...two responses from Sam's work.

Sam (from our e-mail list) and I exchanged e-mails about sending out #98. Prophecy (the meaning of Love) and the Prophecy about San Francisco (23 November 1999 at 10:36 AM) to the churches in San Francisco and Paris. Here are two responses he received from the 108 churches in the San Francisco Area that received the two Prophecies. I might add he sent the same e-mail to all of them and it looks like one of these did not even see Sam's name in his e-mail address. I do not plan on sending out anymore responses, I just wanted to let you see what some churches believe or how they interpret the Bible. Oh, I do not consider these hate mail. These two churches are just judging the prophecies and responding. We are not trying to start a division within the Body of Christ. We are only sending the Lord's Message to the Body of Christ. God bless you all.

*Yours in Christ,
ray*

Two responses from #98. Prophecy and #1426. Prophecy, e-mailed to churches in San Francisco.

Subject: Re: The Word of the Lord for San Francisco

Sam. I have been in the ministry for almost four years. The pastor that I am ministerin here with have been in the ministry for almost thirty years now. God has used then in a powerful and mighty way. Dr. XXXXX started this church here at Full Gospel San Francisco. Why would God send these righteous people such as myself to this city? I believe that this city is full of wickedness and evil; however, I do not believe that God is going to destroy this city. The reason I say that is becuase it is unbiblical to say that. This prohecy does not line up with scripture. Any prophecy about the future or vision must line up with the word. If it does not then that prophecy is not from God. The bible says in 2 Peter that God will bring judgement to the whole world at once. God is not going to destroy one city at time first San Francisco and then Paris. When God comes to judge according to Revelation, the whole world will be judged at once. Those whos names is not written in the book of life will all be casted into the lake of fire. Besides, one cannot give a prophecy that deals with the Old Testament becuase that was before Jesus Christ came. God has given us the new covenant, Jesus Christ. But the main question I have for you and this prophet is what is your definition of a REVIVAL? If it is thousands

gathered together in a stadium then I would have to say you might be right. But to me that is not a revival. That is a crowd of people. To me a revival deals with individual lives being changed each day, people coming closer to the Lord, people giving their life up for Jesus and accepting him as their personal savior. Revival happens within the church. We are the church. The people of God make up the church. I see this happening everyday in my church and many other churches here in San Francisco. Revival is not a three day event when a guest speaker comes and tells his best sermons and makes everybody laugh and cry. That is just a bunch of emotions that go no where. I see people get together like that all of the time and one month later back to their routine lifestyle where nothing has changed. I am seeing revival here at our church right now. Revival is a long term event that goes on in the life of the believer. It happens daily. I believe that God has brought me here to pioneer a multicultural church. God has given me a vision. I will pray though about what you said and wrote to me. Believe me I am going to take it seriously and seek the face of the Lord. I just want to make sure that it lines up with the word of God. Sam I would hope that you keep in touch with me and let me know how you respond to what I am writing you. What church do you go to by the way? Hope to hear from you soon.

*Your brother in Christ,
Pastor Tom*

*Date: Fri, 26 Nov 1999 21:01:58 -0800
From: Mike <miked@XXXXX.org>
To: sams@XXXX.net
Subject: Re:The Word of the Lord for San Francisco*

Dear brother,

I noticed you didn't give your name when you passed on this false prophecy. Remember before God destroyed Sodem he was willing to spare it if there were just 10 righteous people living in that city well there are thousands of God's servants living in San Francisco. God surely won't destroy this great city since He loves it's inhabitants! Many are giving there lives to Christ every week. There is now revival in San Francisco!

Brother do not pass this false prophecy on to anyone else. Remember His judgement for false prophets! Amen

1424. Prophecy and Visions given to Raymond Aguilera on 20 November 1999 at 11:45 PM.

Vision:

The Lord gave me a vision of the Washington Monument with an enormous round White Light above it. This bright White Light was large enough to cover all of Washington DC.

Vision:

I saw a small hole or a small funnel of dirt in the ground the kind you would see a colony of ants would create. And at the bottom of this funnel of dirt, there was a long stick going around and around at the base of this funnel shaped hole in the ground. It almost looked like this stick created the hole in the ground.

Vision:

I saw the symbol of the Christian Fish but this Fish symbol had the head pointing down and the tail up.

Vision:

I saw a vision of a three-stand rope in the horizontal position being pulled on one end by a pair of Hands. I can see the rope being stretched, but I cannot see what is pulling it on the other side.

Vision:

I see a vision of a woman's hand wearing an engagement ring with a stone in the band. The hands are white and the fingers are small or at least the fingers look small, for this thin ring is as large as the diameter of a half a dollar. This woman could almost put three or four fingers inside of this thin ring.

Prophecy in Spanish:

I know! I know My son! I know My son the climate of the world. I know the climate of the stars. I know the climate of your heart. I know the climate of your heart and your spirit. Yes, My son - I know all, with the Intelligence of God, I tell you the things of God.

It has arrived at the point, the Mister (the man) with the pistols. Yes, he has arrived to the point. And these pistols, they are going to hide in the ground, until they are ready to use them. Yes, the war that is coming - is ready with the hidden pistols to the point. All the people who believe that there is going to be peace, are going to be frightened. For the war and all the things of the war, are hidden.

Yes, Reymundo, all will go well with the war, with your wife, with the things, the with things I have promised you. Yes! There is going to be this woman, she is going to put on a red dress. And this dress is going to tell you - this woman likes you very much. But she is not going to use this dress until the day that she gives you her heart. Yes, Reymundo. Look and seek for the lady with the red dress. She has the brains. She has the Spirit of God. She has the Love of God. Yes, My son, she is going to send you letters and pictures with the flame of her heart, to the point. She is young and she is pretty. She has the Spirit of God! Yes, she is going to help you with the Flame of God - for here comes the war.

Yes, My son here comes the war to the point - to the POINT! Did you hear Me? Here comes the war to the point! There are going to be many tears, for there are going to be many things that are going to happen, and many people are going to die. But the Mister who believes he can run the world is going to use all that he has, to do what he wants, to the point. He is going to have help. Yes, with governments, with money, with oil. Yes - here comes the devil with the Mister.

There are many people who do not believe you Reymundo! This is the Truth! But the thing is - they are not going to believe you, for these people are going to die. Yes, Reymundo - there are many people who are going to die, and it is not important if they believe you or not. For when they are dead, they cannot help anyone.

Here comes the knife. Yes, here comes the knife that is going to cut the world. What a shame, Reymundo! For I tell the world and I tell the world what is going to happen and they do not believe Me. But that's the way things are. I am only going to save what is MINE! Yes - and the rest is going to the pit. Yes! The Piece that I have is small and the rest is going to the pit. If they do not believe Me - they have to live with the devil.

Write - write all that I have said to you, Reymundo. For My Saints have to hear the Word of God, in the Manner of God. Yes, Yes, Yes - the knife of the world has arrived. Yes, this is your Father, with the Son Jesus and the Holy Spirit. I want to give you a hug. I want to give you a kiss for you are doing a job well done, Reymundo. I know that you are suffering. People believe all will go well, but all are going to suffer. But with the things I have promised you (Reymundo) - I am going to give them to you. Remember the things of the Spirit are more important than the things of the flesh. For the end has arrived and I am going to lock-up the devil in the pit for some years. But you My son - all will go well, and the same with your family. I hear your tears. I see your heart. And I read the entire world, but I already know what is going to happen and the date. We are almost at the end. Hurry (OK now) rest and sleep. We are going to begin on another day. (over)

1425. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 21 November 1999 at 11:00 AM.

During church service at my friend Carl's church in San Francisco the Lord gave me a vision of a scratched record, playing on a record player.

Vision:

I saw a vision of a sundial.

Vision:

I saw a vision of a Fire hydrant.

Vision:

I saw a vision of a foot, with some toes missing.

Vision:

I saw a vision of a flash shield from a flash camera.

Vision:

I saw a vision of the planet earth with a thin engagement ring around it.

1426. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 23 November 1999 at 10:36 AM.

Vision:

The Lord showed me the letters Zorro, which mean "Fox" in Spanish.

Prophecy:

How many times do I have to tell you - There will be no revival in the City of San Francisco, only death and destruction. I will tell you once more, if you value your life leave the City by the Bay. Why are My church leaders so blind and dumb in San Francisco? I tell them and I tell them, well, what befalls them will be on their own heads. I told Lot to leave the City or he would die and he left - Now I am telling you - if you live in the City of San Francisco to leave or die. I cannot put it any plainer than that. For the City of San Francisco will be totally destroyed by the Hand of God. So be it. So be it. So be it.

Also, Paris will not be Paris - it also will be destroyed by the Hand of God. Remember Lot - Remember My Power - Remember I do not Lie! So be it. So be it. So be it.

From KJV:

Gen 19:23 The sun was risen upon the earth when Lot entered into Zoar.

Gen 19:24 Then the LORD rained upon Sodom and upon Gomorrah brimstone and fire from the LORD out of heaven;

Gen 19:25 And he overthrew those cities, and all the plain, and all the inhabitants of the cities, and that which grew upon the ground.

1427. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 29 November 1999 at 11:40 PM in Spanish.

I Love you! Yes, My son. I Love you! Here comes the date of the carnival of this world - it is going to stop. All is going to go well! Yes - all of the games - all of the things that you believe are going to happen and those things that are not going to happen. I am going to stop the carnival of this world - the carnival of the church of man. Yes - I, with the Holy Spirit and My Son are going to stop the carnival of this world. Here comes THE END to the point! All is going to be cleaned - ALL - the air - the ground - the hearts of My sheep - All that is Mine I am going to clean-up. The rest I am going to send to the pit and also with the people who believe that they are Christians - And are NOT!

I read the heart. I know all of the Spirit, of the body. I see - I hear - and I do, and what I have to do, it hurts My Heart at times. But the things that are Right, are Right! The things that are bad, are bad! The Truth is the Truth! And I, the Father, with the Son and the Holy Spirit, are the Truth! There are many in the Family of God that are seeking Me with a pure heart and there are many who are seeking Me with a filthy heart. But I know the heart - the clean heart, the heart that is Mine.

There are many men who can fool people by using My Name, but here comes the day that I am going to see them - Eye to eye, Nose to nose. And they will not be able to fool God who made all - the stars, the world, all that you see, all that you touch. I do not know why people seek the things of the world - where there in front of your noses is your God - speaking to you - telling you the things of God. But they do not want to hear Me for they are seeking the things of the world with one hand and with the other hand seeking God.

I tell you, Reymundo, to stand on top of the Rock. There are many who want to help you that do not have money, those pray for you. But there are many who have money and they do not want to help you, but they believe! But they believe in the world and in the Spirit. They have two hearts! And it hurts them to help you. But you know what, Reymundo? All will go well with all of the things I have told you. This is like when you look outside and see the rain. All is wet - All is going to be cleaned. That is the way it is going to be with My Word! I am going to clean all - just like the water outside.

Oh My son, I Love you so much! I read your worries. I see your tears, but here comes the day - that We both are going to walk in Heaven, Hand in hand - Heart to heart. I know that you do not believe Me, but it is the Truth. The things of the Spirit are very hard for the heart of this world to understand

but the Truth is the Truth! I know that you are walking for you do not have a car (the car is broken). I know that you are still seeking your wife. I know that you are worried about your father. I know, that you are worried about your son, but all will go well My son. All is in My Hands, all will go well.

But the carnival of this world I am going to shut down. For all in this world is like a game. There are many people who suffer and they die. They believe in God, but no one helps them. The Christians have their hands over their eyes and ears. They believe that if they read the Bible - that they are saved. But they walk and they run over the ones who need help. Oh, what a carnival that lives in this world. It gives Me shame, it breaks My Heart. For when I see the church of man - it is like the world. There is no difference!

The hearts that they have is the heart of man. There are many who believe with a pure heart, but no one helps them. What a shame, My son! But I do not want you to have worries for these things, for I am going to clean ALL! You cannot do a thing. Remember - I am God. You just send out My Word and I will protect you. The rest is the problem of your God, the One who made the stars, the world, all that you see, all that you touch. Those are My Problems.

You just send out My Word, with the soldiers I gave you. Yes, Reymundo, you have many soldiers that want to help you. But they are afraid. But all will go well, because I, with My Word and the Holy Spirit are going to help them. I know that there are some who come and go, but remember what it said in the Bible. There are seeds that fell on the rocks and there are seeds that fell on the ground that did not have much soil - they grew, but they did not have the root and they died when the sun came out. Yes, Reymundo. You have soldiers just like that. They believe they know it all, but they do not know a thing!

All I want you to do is to point your nose in the direction of your Father with the Son Jesus, and with the Holy Spirit. I am going to correct all with the good soldiers, with the bad soldiers, with the carnival. What a shame, Reymundo! If you could see the things I see with My Eyes - you would get frightened. Yes, Reymundo, the things of man, the things of the Body of God.

Yes, I am going to close this carnival. I am going to stop all the games. For the ones who believe they are winning - are going to lose. And the ones who believe they are losing - are going to Win. Hurry My son (come on My son) rest, sleep, and I will call you on another day. You know what? I am impatient to see you in Heaven so I can give you a Kiss and a Hug. I know of the war that is around you. It is very hard right now. I know that you suffered today, but all will go well. But I am going to give you the Hug and the Kiss and I am going to give you My Heart. My Beloved, hurry (come on now), rest. We have more work to do tomorrow. (over)

1428. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 3 December 1999 at 6:39 AM

The Lord gave me a vision of Caesarea, Israel, then He said, "The covenant with the devil was made under the stands at Caesarea." (over)

Vision:

The Lord gave me a vision of a white coffee cup with a crack in it.

1429. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 8 December 1999 at 1:10 AM in Spanish.

Yes Reymundo, it has arrived. The Map of God of South America has arrived to the point. Yes, I am going to send you with the Force of the Holy Spirit to the point. There are many who are going to die in South America. That is why I want you to go and put oil in the places that I tell you, to the point. It gives Me Tears for all of the people who are going to die in South America, but all is going to happen in the Manner of God.

It has arrived Reymundo, the days of suffering of the world. All that you see, all that you touch - All is going to change very rapidly. But nothing is going to happen until I place the oil on the places that I tell you, to the point. People do not believe you, but it is not important if they believe you or not. The things that are important are the things that you do, because I have told you to do them. Remember Reymundo, I tell you and you do it to the point, if you believe it or not! You have to walk on water, because THE END has arrived. All of the years that have past and still people do not believe the Word of God. For years and years and years I sent My Word, and I tell them and I tell them and still they do not believe Me.

We have arrived at THE END and I have chosen you, Reymundo, to place the oil. All will go well - all is in My Hands to the point, but the blood is going to run like a river in South America, for there are many sheep in South America that I have to save. And they do not even know what is coming in the coming days. But I am going to tell them at the time that all is going to happen. But right now My little son, I want you to place the oil in the places that I tell you.

Do not worry about the money - I am going to send it to you to the point. I do not know why you worry about things like this. For all that you see, all that you touch is MINE, and also the money. But here comes the day, that all that you see, all that you touch - is not going to be there. There are many who are going to die. There are going to be many tears for the fathers, for the mothers, for the sons and daughters. People are not going to have food. They are not going to have work.

There are going to be many soldiers with the flame of the devil seeking out Christians. It is not important to Me if the Christians believe Me or not - All is going to happen to the point, like My Word says.

Hurry, My son, do not worry, all is going to go well. But I want you to make yourself ready, for I am going to put you on the road again. Here comes THE END! Remember Reymundo, here comes THE END! What you are doing - you are doing for the people of Christ - For the Body of God. What a shame, that they do not believe you, but the Truth is the Truth - and I am the Truth with My Son, and the Holy Spirit! This is your Father with the Love of Heaven telling you the Advice of Heaven. Hurry now - rest and go to sleep, We have to work tomorrow. (over)

1430. Occurrence given to Raymond Aguilera on 9 December 1999 at 8:15 PM.

While praying at my father's bedside in the hospital minutes after he had died, the Lord gave me this Word.

Prophecy:

The Lord said to me, "Your father is a good man and he will be in Heaven with Me, but there are many good men in South America also. I want you to go to South America and Anoint it. So saith it Jehovah. So saith it Jesus Christ. So saith it the Holy Spirit. For many people are going to die in South America and **I WANT THAT GROUND ANOINTED!** This is your Loving Father Jehovah, Jesus Christ, and the Holy Spirit. (over)

1431. Occurrence given to Raymond Aguilera on 10 December 1999 at 7 PM.

I was leaving the bathroom and I had a strong sense of the presence of my father, Reymundo Sr., and I said, "How are you doing papa?"

And my father said, "Muy bien, muy bien" ("Very well, very well").

1432. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 11 December 1999 at 11:45 PM.

During prayer the Lord gave me a vision of an engagement ring. Then I saw a Hand appear and pull the stone setting off the engagement ring and what was left looked like a wedding band.

1433. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 13 December 1999 at 12:15 AM in Spanish.

Yes, My son, why not? You have to make yourself ready. All will go well to the point. There is going to be a man in South America who is seeking you with the Flame of God. Yes! He wants to speak with you. He wants to pray. Yes Reymundo, the things of South America are going to become hotter.

But the day of the end is going to be rapid and to the point. There is going to be another man who has a key and a lock and he is going to use the lock to lock-up many people with the flame of the devil. He does not want to hear the Word of God. For the man has a devil in his heart.

Yes, but do not worry about him in South America. For you are going and you are going to return before he uses the force of the devil. But My Sheep have to know that God, who made the world, the stars - that He has not forgotten the Sheep from South America. For here comes the hammer with the star of the devil. Yes, Reymundo, here comes the hammer! Here comes the river of blood. Hurry now, rest and sleep and I will tell you more in the coming days. (over)

1434. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 16 December 1999 at 1 AM in Spanish.

Yes My son, it is I - it is I, the Father with the Son and the Holy Spirit. Arm yourself, Arm yourself with the Word of God to the point. Yes, Yes, it has arrived the knife, the knife of the devil. It has arrived to the point. Yes, he wants to cut the world into pieces and he wants to eat the Meat of God. Yes, the flame of the devil wants to cook the Body of God. Oh, what a shame! What a shame! But the devil has already lost to the point. Yes, he wants to cut-up the whole world into pieces, but the Body of God has the Power of Power. Here comes the day that the flame of the devil is going to hit the Body of God, but the things of God, the One who made the world, the stars, all that you see, all that you touch - no one can beat God. Because He made all with His Word, with His Spirit.

The devil believes he is the king of all, but he is nothing - nothing of nothing! But here comes the day of the end, the day that the blood is going to run like a river. But I am going to lock-up the devil in a pit. Yes, and we are going to start over once more, but you have to be clean. You have to know My Word. You have to pray. You have to eat the Communion. You have to have the Love of Jesus. All of these things that you need are in front of you with the Force of the Holy Spirit I tell you the Truth. It has arrived the river of blood. It has arrived the Salvation of all who are Mine to the point. The rest are going to the pit! This is correct and this is to the point. (over)

1435. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 23 December 1999 at 12:57 AM in Spanish.

Yes, Reymundo, this is your Father. The river of blood has started, but the thing is; We still have time to place oil in the countries. Get ready My son, get ready and I will show you the Force of God to the point. All of the guns are ready, the soldiers are ready, the devil is ready, but nothing is going to happen

until I, the God who made the world, the stars, all that you see, all that you touch, until I give the Word.

There are going to be many who are going to die My son and there are many who need salvation (saving). But look, do not worry, I will send you to the date - I will send you to the point - I will send you with the flame of God, with the Love of God. In all the parts of the world the devil is getting ready, all of the soldiers, all of the guns, all of the things that are his. Yes, and also in South America, but look, all will go well to the point. I have lástima (lástima Spanish word = pity, compassion, I feel very sorry.) for the people of South America. I have lástima for the people of the world, for the flame of the devil is going to be very hot and My Saints, My Sheep have to have the Word of God to the point.

Like I said to you before, it is not important to Me if the church believes you or not. For the thing that is going to happen is in the manner of God, the God who made the world, the stars, all that you see, all that you touch. All that you have to do is to put all of your heart, your spirit, your mind on top of the Rock of My Son and all will go well. It is not important what people tell you and in the way (or manner) they tell you. You are Mine and I am yours. You just point your nose, eyes, and your ears, and your spirit on top of My Son Jesus and that is all I want you to do - That which I tell you to the point!

We have arrived at the end, My son. I tell you and I tell you, but the people of the world do not believe in God. They are going to be frightened, but I am tired of them, because all they know is sins, sins, and sins. They do not want to study the Word of God. They do not want to seek the people in the streets. They do not want to pray. They do not want to eat the Communion. They just seek the things of the devil to the point, but the day of the devil is finished. Here comes the day of My Son with the Force of the Holy Spirit, with the Love of your Father. All will go well. Hurry (Okay now) rest and sleep - We have to work tomorrow. (over)

1436. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 29 December 1999 at 1:30 AM.

During prayer the Lord gave me a vision of His left Eye. As I looked deeply into His pupil, I saw a small-reflected white dot. This reflection was what He was looking at, behind me. I cannot explain it, but somehow the Lord was showing me all the stars, worlds and galaxies that He ever made, wrapped-up in this little white dot. As I looked closely into His Eye, I could see this massive deep black void around this very, very small white dot in His left eye. It was frightening, for this gave me some idea of the magnitude of God in relation to all the universes that we believe we know. A very strange, but yet very powerful vision of God, being way beyond what we would ever think. (over)

1437. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 6 January 2000 at 4:10 PM.

I had a vision of a nuclear reactor meltdown or not functioning properly, for I could see radiation going into the air. I do not know how I could see this, for a person cannot see radiation in the sky. (over)

1438. Occurrence given to Raymond Aguilera on 8 January 2000 at 1:30 PM.

Letter to the e-mail list:

Hello Brothers and Sisters,

I got sick on New Year's Eve and just today I felt well enough to send out this message. I have had many hours of being alone this past week praying and thinking of this New Year. I have tried to stay focused on the up coming South America Mission trip and I have concluded just to go and let the Lord open the doors that need to be opened. My problem is; I am one of those people who wants to know "Why" these places have to be Anointed. Well, during my prayer time with the Lord, the Lord began to speak about going to Japan also and when He started to speak about Africa fear came upon me and I felt so overwhelmed, I quickly changed the subject with the Lord.

I have not set a foot in South America yet and the Lord speaks about Japan and Africa. Well this was too much for me. All that went through my mind was, "*Are we that close to the end?*"

Then I remembered about the little red haired girl in Israel. The Lord had said that "It", would not happen until the little red haired girl was grown-up!" And this would not be for another 20+ years, but all of this ground Anointing sounds like the ground is being prepared now for other things to happen sooner than the event with the little red haired girl in Israel. Well, this morning, the Lord gave me the scriptures below. I guess for my dumb head.

For those who have said they want to help with the funding of this Mission trip, the approximate costs will be listed below. The travel agency will need funds soon do to the flight date. I will list the places for the South America Mission trip and the dates too. You can send all funds to: Raymond Aguilera, PO Box 20517, El Sobrante, California 94820-0517, USA.

God bless you all,
ray

From KJV Bible:

1 Cor 1:18 For the preaching of the cross is to them that perish foolishness; but unto us which are saved it is the power of God.

1 Cor 1:19 For it is written, I will destroy the wisdom of the wise, and will bring to nothing the understanding of the prudent.

1 Cor 1:20 Where is the wise? where is the scribe? where is the disputer of this world? hath not God made foolish the wisdom of this world?

1 Cor 1:21 For after that in the wisdom of God the world by wisdom knew not God, it pleased God by the foolishness of preaching to save them that believe.

1 Cor 1:22 For the Jews require a sign, and the Greeks seek after wisdom:

1 Cor 1:23 But we preach Christ crucified, unto the Jews a stumblingblock, and unto the Greeks foolishness;

1 Cor 1:24 But unto them which are called, both Jews and Greeks, Christ the power of God, and the wisdom of God.

1 Cor 1:25 Because the foolishness of God is wiser than men; and the weakness of God is stronger than men.

1 Cor 1:26 For ye see your calling, brethren, how that not many wise men after the flesh, not many mighty, not many noble, are called:

1 Cor 1:27 But God hath chosen the foolish things of the world to confound the wise; and God hath chosen the weak things of the world to confound the things which are mighty;

1 Cor 1:28 And base things of the world, and things which are despised, hath God chosen, yea, and things which are not, to bring to nought things that are:

1 Cor 1:29 That no flesh should glory in his presence.

1 Cor 1:30 But of him are ye in Christ Jesus, who of God is made unto us wisdom, and righteousness, and sanctification, and redemption:

1 Cor 1:31 That, according as it is written, He that glorieth, let him glory in the Lord.

South American Mission trip:

21 Feb	SFO - Rio (via Miami)
25 Feb	Rio- Santiago del Chile
25 Feb	Santiago - Lima
26 Feb	Lima - Santiago
27 Feb	Santiago - Brasilia (via Rio)
28 Feb	Brasilia - Buenos Aires (via San Paulo)
29 Feb	Buenos Aires - Rio
6 Mar	Rio - Miami
6 Mar	Miami - Caracas
10 Mar	Caracas - Miami
15 Mar	Miami - San Francisco

Note from travel agency
ray:

1. I tried to make your trip shorter. There are some cities that you will need to sleep over in. No late flights.

2. Many flights have connection, beware! (long hours!)
3. Caracas - there are no other flights cheaper than \$368.00 to get in one day and out next day.
4. Rio - Carnival period between March 3-8 (crowded city). No space for your return until 6 March.

1439. Occurrence given to Raymond Aguilera 17 January 2000

A prayer request from Raymond Aguilera to the e-mail list.

Hello Brothers and Sisters,

I have not uploaded anything new onto the web site lately, for I have been very busy with the Lord's business in other areas. Below are the work assignments the Lord has given me and some of them go back to last year. I would like prayers for the ones not completed. Thank you in Jesus' Name.

1. Type-up events from Israel Mission trip.
2. Place newspaper ad in West Contra Costa Times. (completed)
3. Do not cut hair for three weeks. (completed)
4. Finish the four Prophecy Books for the Book Publisher.
5. Finish typing up new material and place on Prophecy web site.
6. Go and Anoint the countries in South America.

The Lord opened the Door for the Prophecy Books last week, for the Book Publisher has contacted me. I am almost finished checking them for spelling errors and things like that. They will need about \$400 per Book to begin publishing them. I only have about \$600 and I will be sending them what I have with the finished Books, hoping the Lord will provide the rest. I will be sending them out tomorrow.

Please pray that the Lord gives me the spiritual and physical strength to move ahead. I have been working just about every night until 2 AM. My body is tired and I am always sleepy. There is still a lot of work to be done with the Israel Mission trip and I have about four things to type up about South America. Well - many prayers and money is needed for the South America Mission trip. The Mission trip is planned out with the travel agent, but I am spending that money on the Prophecy Books for the Publisher. Please remind the Lord that I am only one person without any office help or funds and I am really tired. Well I guess that is all, please pray over these items for me. God bless you all.

Yours in Christ,
ray

1440. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 18 January 2000.

During prayer the Lord showed me a white horse with a beautiful jeweled bridle.

Then the Lord said, "The horse needs the bridle!"

Then I saw the horse shake its head from side to side.

Then the Lord said with a stern Voice, "The horse needs the bridle. The horse needs the bridle!" (over)

1441. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 21 January 2000.

During prayer I saw this white light move over the planet like a flame, but it looked like a white light.

Vision:

Then I saw this vacuum hole in the sky and it was sucking objects into the sky. (over)

1442. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 23 January 2000.

During prayer I saw a brown saddle being placed on a white horse. As I looked at this horse, I remembered the white horse I saw a few days earlier. This white horse was wearing a golden and jeweled bridle, but what looked like some kind of metal horn was attached to the forehead of the horse. Maybe the bridle was used to hold it in place, but I could not see this from where I was viewing this vision. Then I saw myself climbing on the brown saddle and onto the white horse and carrying this long shiny sword. As I looked at myself on this horse, I noticed this white horse was ready for battle, for it was wearing some kind of battle gear too. I kept looking at this and saw myself ride the horse to this embankment overlooking this valley, but I was not allowed to see into the valley below. Then the vision stopped. (over)

1443. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 25 January 2000 at 10:03 AM.

I saw the ground moving in a wave toward me. The ground looked almost as if it had the same movements as water. (over)

1444. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 25 January 2000 at 2 PM.

I saw someone driving a stake into the ground and tying the corner cord from a tent onto the stake.

1445. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 27 January 2000 at 1 AM.

During prayer the Lord showed me a fish swimming in water and as I watched the fish, I saw this black arrow strike the fish in the side. I saw the arrow actually go right through the fish and come out on the other side, but the fish just kept swimming as if nothing had happened. Then the black arrow turned around and hit the fish again and again, but again, this had no effect on the fish and the fish kept swimming. (over)

1446. Occurrence given to Raymond Aguilera on 29 January 2000.

Letter to the e-mail list:

Hello Brothers and Sister,

I have a prayer request. Friday, my car died again after 235,000 miles. I have a line of credit with my mortgage lender, but I used most of that money to pay for my father's funeral last month. This is my prayer request - I have asked them to lend me \$3,000 to replace the engine in my car. My problem is this: Very little money has come in for the South America Mission Trip and I am beginning to feel guilty to use this borrowed money for my car. If I use this money for my car I will not be able to borrow anymore if I am lacking funds for the South America Mission trip. The moneylender said they would let me know about the loan on Monday, January 31.

Vision:

I have prayed for an answer and all the Lord gave me was a vision of a White Nest. A Nest with white straw surrounded by a White Light with baby rabbits, chickens, and other baby animals in the nest.

Well, I guess that is all - God bless you all.

Yours in Christ,
ray

1447. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 2 February 2000.

During prayer the Lord showed me a vision of a pyramid with a cloud on top of it. As I was in the spirit looking directly down at the pyramid vertex from the air, the top of the pyramid exploded like a volcano.

Vision:

Then I saw a vision of a mountain. The top third was sliced with some kind of white sharp sheet that went right through the mountain horizontally. It

cut the mountain like a knife. But the mountain stayed together. You could actually see the place where the mountain was sliced.

1448. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 3 February 2000 at 3 PM.

During prayer the Lord showed me a vision of a bald eagle (American Eagle) on a mountaintop, and I could see that the eagle had a round ball in its mouth. But as I looked closer, I saw it was a Communion wafer or a Communion host. The Communion host was as large as a pizza, maybe even larger, or maybe as large as a round table. Then I could see small bites being eaten off of it. They looked like bites people would make. I could not see the people, but you could see that the Communion host was being eaten, and it was eaten all up.

Prophecy:

Then the Lord said, "It is I. I am going to stretch you, Ray." Then the Lord showed me something like gum being stretched. Then the Lord said, "It is I." (over)

1449. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 3 February 2000 at 7 PM.

During prayer at seven o'clock these visions came like a slide show. It was while binding and rebuking spirits, that I had seen these visions.

Visions:

A wolf – changes to a bat – then a frog – then a bear. The bear was tied around the shoulders and was pulled up. Then another bear replaced that bear, and it had a brown head and chest. The bear's head looked like an American bear, but it also looked like a panda bear, or had the colors of a panda bear. A strange looking bear.

Then the ground (the spiritual ground) began to shake.

Vision:

Big scissors moving in a cutting motion.

Vision:

Then I saw a blond woman's long single braid being cut in the middle.

Vision:

Then I saw a hammer hitting a nail.

Prophecy:

"I'm going to give you this woman."

Vision:

I saw a butterfly, and it changed into a dragonfly. (over)

Vision:

I saw a stick that was being bent into a curve, like a bow.

Vision:

I saw a vision of some sort, of a robot changing into a human skeleton. I saw it swimming under the water, and the water looked like an ocean.

Vision:

Then I saw a vision of the Eiffel Tower, and the Eiffel Tower exploded.

Vision:

Then the Lord showed me a vision of a communications tower that physically extended high into space from New York onto Europe, and the third leg looked like it was placed in Africa, but I am not sure. I did not see where the fourth leg was placed, because the vision happened so fast.

Vision:

During prayer I saw a vision of a rabbit that was laying next to the trunk of a large tree. Then a dog came from behind the rabbit, and bit the rabbit around the middle of its body, and ran away with the dead rabbit in its mouth. It looked like the rabbit was instantly killed. (over)

1450. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 16 February 2000 at 1:20 AM.

Vision:

I had a vision of a Ferris Wheel.

Prophecy:

The compliance of the tree will happen, when the owl and the bear clash with a mighty force. The bear will win - the owl will fly away crippled. The bear will salvage what was lost in the battle. Remember Kiev (Ukraine), remember the church (Russian Orthodox), remember the Word of God! For the Word of God will not come back void. The armies are ready. The power and the force of the devil is ready. Beware of the witch. For the witch is ready too! (over)

1451. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 16 February 2000 at 9:35 AM.

I had a vision of a rifle and a slice of bread. The slice of bread was upright on its end, with the whole rifle going through the middle of the sliced bread. (over)

1452. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 16 February 2000.

During Communion prayer, I saw a vision of a dragonfly that had four real short wings that almost looked like a clover.

1453. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 16 February 2000, at 7 PM.

The Lord showed me a vision of an old man. He was wearing a hat. On top of the hat there was an upside down metal bucket. Then I saw on top of the hat a chicken, and the chicken laid an egg. I sensed the man was Uncle Sam of the United States.

1454. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 16 February 2000 at 7:36 PM.

The Lord gave me one Word, and He repeated it 86 times, the Word was Seed (Seed, Seed...).

The Lord kept saying it over and over, and I asked the Lord how many times He had said it, and He said, 86 times.

Vision:

Then the Lord gave me a vision of a flatbed truck, with one of those large rolls of hay or alfalfa on the flatbed truck. The roll was placed behind the driver's cab or in front of the truck bed. As I watched this large alfalfa roll, it began to unroll, and left a blanket of alfalfa extending from the back of the truck onto the ground, and unrolled as far as the eye could see. This unrolled alfalfa seemed to have no end (it unrolled, and never ran out of alfalfa). (over)

Vision:

Then the next vision was of an army tank, with a moving cannon, and the cannon began to get red at the base, as it moved from right to the left.

Vision:

I saw a vision of two smokestacks, the kind you see on ships. The one behind almost got knocked off, but something put it back in place.

1455. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 16 February 2000 at 7:40 PM

Vision:

The Lord gave me a vision of a forest, then a vision of a shovel digging a hole.

Prophecy:

Then the Lord said, "I am going to dig a hole, and I am going to bury everything that you love, like, and appreciate, and I am going to cover this hole with dirt. For I am tired of the sin of this world. I give you My Word, and I give you My Word, and you sin, and you sin, and you sin. So I am going to take everything you cherish, everything you love, everything you depend on, and I am going to place it in this hole, and I am going to bury it. For I am, Jehovah, for everything I say will be done to the letter, to the Word. For I am tired of this un-repented world, who believes "that man is god". I will show you who "God is!" with the Power and the Might of My Son, with the Power and Might of the Holy Spirit. For what Jehovah says, Jehovah does. We will see who is God! Remember, I will bury everything you love, everything you appreciate, everything you look forward too. For everything that was, for everything that is, and everything that will be, belongs to Me! And I can do what I want with what is Mine. So be it! So be it! So be it!" (over)

1456. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 16 February 2000 at 9:50 PM.

I had a vision of a Lion sitting at the edge of a cliff and looking down at the jungle below. I could see a deep green valley that had overgrowth all over the place. As I watched the Lion, he just laid still, looking down into the valley.

Then I asked the Lord, "What does this mean? What is the Lion doing?"

So the Lord showed me the valley, and there were all kinds of trees and tall grass, and undergrowth, and overgrowth. As I looked closer, I saw the head of a wolf hiding behind a bush. All I could see, was the wolf's head, with red eyes staring at the Lion. Then the Lord showed me the Lion again, sitting on the edge of the cliff. (over)

Vision:

Then I was shown an image of a bell, and the bell was ringing. As the bell rang, I was given another vision.

Vision:

The vision was of a dark black pot, full of boiling water, and inside this pot there was this snake. I could see the snake's head with its fangs and mouth open. This snake was being boiled, and I could see it sinking into the water, and trying to keep its head out of the boiling water. Then finally the snake sank into the water, and it did not come back up. (over)

Vision:

Then I was given a vision of an eagle on a cliff, feeding its babies. Then the image stopped. (over)

1457. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 16 February 2000 at 10:55 PM.

I had a vision of a pocket watch. I could see that the cover of the watch was open and the watch was hooked, and hanging on a small branch. I could see the large second hand going around and around as I watched the pocket watch. (over)

Vision:

Then I saw a writing scroll being rolled up. Then the vision stopped. (over)

1458. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 17 February 2000 at 12:45 AM.

The Lord showed me a bull's head with long horns and a pair of black lungs. I believe it is something demonic.

Vision:

Then I saw a vision of a star with a circle around it.

Vision:

Then I saw a frog that stuck its tongue out and caught a fly.

Vision:

Then I saw a crown, the kind a king would wear. The crown had a little cross on top of it.

Vision:

Then a vision of a claw of an eagle or some kind of predator bird.

1459. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 17 February 2000 at 1:27 AM.

During prayer I had a vision of a long curtain rod. You could see it going miles and miles, as far as the eye could see. Then there was this lion that was walking on the curtain rod or pole. Then with its claws the lion pulled up the red curtain, and the whole curtain went up.

Vision:

Then the next image was of a lion walking on top of the curtain rod. Then the image changed, and the lion was sound asleep, laying on its side, on the curtain rod.

Vision:

Then there was a vision of a triangle that was on fire. In the center of the triangle I could see the Statue of Liberty. Then the Statue of Liberty disappeared and in the center appeared several horsemen, and they were riding fast. I could see they were coming over an embankment.

Vision:

Then I saw an image of a rhinoceros in the spirit. As it was walking away, it turned around, and looked at me.

1460. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 17 February 2000.

During prayer I saw a peeled banana laying on its side.

Vision:

Then a vision of a top hat. On one side of the top hat there was the number 3.

Then I saw a white ball rolling down the cliffs of Dover, in England. The ball was or looked like a rock.

1461. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 17 February 2000 at 8:20 PM.

During prayer I saw a flat pointed shovel, with the point down. The shovel was being used like a broom and it was sweeping coal. I could see that the shovel was made of silver with a wooden handle.

Vision:

I saw a coffeepot. The coffeepot was sitting on top of a can of dog food. Then somehow the coffeepot pressed the dog food can flat. I could see that the coffeepot had hot water inside.

Vision:

I saw two green plastic water hoses. Then, when I saw the ends of the water hoses, I could see two showerheads screwed on the ends. Then the image changed and I saw the two water hoses filling two paper bags that were tied to the hose ends.

Vision:

Then I saw a white rose.

Vision:

Then I saw a gas shut off valve for natural gas, the kind that is outside houses.

Vision:

Now, I see a similar coffeepot, like the one I saw earlier. I can see it dropping one, two, now three drops. Now I see another coffeepot, it might be the same coffeepot, but I see water rushing out from it like a river.

Vision:

I saw a small plant with a funnel above it. Now, I see water being poured into the funnel and it being used to water the plant.

Vision:

I saw a vision of two ice cream cones with their two points together, and touching each other. They were full of vanilla ice cream.

Vision:

I had a vision of a snake skeleton, that was moving like a live snake.

Vision:

I saw a vision of a porcupine, then there were two of them. They seemed to be eating from a cornstalk.

Vision:

I had an image of a straight fence, which had supporting posts at a 60-degree angle, so that the fence wouldn't fall down.

1462. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 18 February 2000 at 12:10 AM.

I had a vision of 3 rings. One had a black stone, one had a green stone and one had a red stone.

Vision:

I had a vision of a nibble that goes on the end of a paint spray gun.

1463. Occurrence given to Raymond Aguilera on 18 February 2000 at 12:55 AM.

I am sensing a strong earthquake. I can hear the strong shock wave in the spirit, and I can feel the ground moving. I do not know where it is happening, but it is very strong. (over)

1464. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 19 February 2000 at 8 PM.

The Lord said, "Bogota." It is a name of a place somewhere.

Vision:

I saw a vision of a zeppelin (or airship blimp), but the center (in the middle of the blimp) where the people stay was missing. This blimp vision only had the two tail ends put together with no center. (over)

1465. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 20 February 2000 at 7 PM.

Vision:

I had a vision of a pair of shoes. Then as I watched, I saw a pair of scissors cut off the part of the shoes where the toes are suppose to be.

Vision:

Then the Lord showed me a vision of a telephone.

Vision:

Then there was a vision of a necklace with a hidden microphone in it. The necklace was white with some stones in it.

1466. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 22 February 2000 at 3:05 PM. in Spanish.

I am, I am My son, I am all. All is going to happen to the point! All is going to happen like I wrote it! All is going to go well, and to the point. The war - the war of the man (Mr.) that I told you about before, they are getting ready this very minute. Someone has told them, and they have sent them a letter, and the letter has the plans of the bad man. But all is in secret, until the day and the date that he is going to push the button, that he is going to send the pistols (weapons), and all, into the air. For it is going to be the war of the air, to the point. Many people are going to die, because the man (Mr.) wants to eat the world with the finger of god, the god that is his, the devil.

Yes, the devil and this man are hand in hand, but remember, here comes the Rock. Here comes My Son. Here comes the Star. Here comes the Force of God, to the point. All will go well, but the blood will run like a river, to the point. The elders (important men) are going to be frightened, for the bad man is going to come so rapidly that they are not going to know what to do. It has arrived, the day of the bad man with the flame of the devil.

Write it down My son, and send it to the world. Tell My Sheep what is going to happen with the bad man. That he is hand and in hand with the devil,

and to the point. He is going to read the letter, and he is going to change the entire world. Hurry (all right now), rest, and I will call you on another day to the point, the date of God. (over)

Vision:

I saw many bodies being pushed against this barbed wire fence. I saw bodies stacked one above another to about 5 feet high. I could not see what was on the other side of the fence, because there were so many bodies.

Vision:

I had a vision of the bottom of a man's feet. It seemed like I was below the ground level, and looking up at his black feet. This man looked like he was 2 miles tall, but the bottoms of his feet were black, as if they were painted, and he was a white man. It looked like he was wearing farm clothes too.

Vision:

I saw a vision of a train going through a tunnel. The tunnel had rings for brace supports.

Vision:

I saw the eyes of a white woman. Her eyes were closed, like she did not want to open them. I could not see the nose, only the eyes. They were not tightly closed, almost as if they were glued shut. (over)

Vision:

I saw a black stick with a hook, as if it was trying to hook something. The hook was either gold colored or made of gold. (over)

Vision:

A vision of the same hook as above, except it is around a woman's white necklace, and it is pulling this woman by the throat. (over)

Prophecy:

The Lord said, "Leave it alone! Leave it alone! Leave it alone!"

1467. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 22 February 2000 at 3:30 PM. in Spanish.

How is it going? How is it going My son? Here comes the Lamp, the Lamp of God. Yes - here comes the Lamp! It is going to Light up the whole world. Yes, with the Word of God. Here comes the Angels. Here comes the Force of the Holy Spirit. Here comes My Son. Here comes My Word, all to the point! All! With the Flame of God, I tell the world, and I tell the world, but

they do not believe Me. Here comes My Hand, with the Force of the Holy Spirit. I tell the world, and I tell the world, and they do not believe Me! But here comes the day, when My Hand is going to hit the world with the Force of God.

If you Love Me, you are going to read the Bible. You are going to pray. You are going to point your nose toward Heaven. For if you do not do what I have told you, My Hand is going to hit you with the Force of the Holy Spirit. Oh, what a shame! What a shame that you do not hear Me. You have your ears closed. You have your eyes pointed toward the things of the devil, towards the money, and at all that is filthy, but do not say that I did not tell you, when My Hand hits you. I tell you, and I tell you, and I tell you, and you make yourself deaf and blind, but the fault will be yours. For I gave you the chance, and you did not seek Me with the Heart of God, with the Heart of My Son, with the Heart that is good (righteous). Remember, here comes the hangman's noose, to hang you by the neck. Yeah, Yeah what a shame! That you are so stupid (dumb), but that is your thing, and the thing of your devil.

And the rest who are seeking Me - here comes My Son with the Love of Heaven, with all the Love that is good (righteous). Make yourself ready. Make your spirit ready, for here comes My Son with the Force of the Holy Spirit, with the Word of God, I tell you the Truth, to the point.

1468. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 23 February 2000 at 3:40 PM.

I saw this darkness, I believe I saw it from a very strange angle, for I saw these animals walking at 90-degrees straight up towards Heaven. I saw this horse and this elephant walking side by side next to a cliff, and there was a light shining on them. This light was shining directly at me, but these animals were walking between the light and me, vertically up, so I could only see a highlighted shadow of the animals. Then I saw the horse almost fall into the cliff. I could see the horse hanging onto the edge of the cliff with his hind legs dangling over the edge. I did not see the horse fall down off the cliff (the horse was falling horizontally from where I was viewing it), but if he would have, I would not have been able to see where he fell, because everything was so dark. Though I did see the horse climb back onto the edge. These other animals were moving within this white light, but they were moving very naturally, vertically straight up, at a 90-degree angle. And what was so unusual, was that it was so dark outside of the light, it was pitch black, except for this light. (over)

Vision:

I saw this large serpent attack these animals, as they walked vertically straight up. Then this large hammer appeared, and hit the large serpent on top of the head and crushed its head. (over)

Vision:

I saw a stick with a round hoop on one end of it with a net around the hoop. This reminded me of a fisherman's net, and this net was laying on the side of a boat and they were using it for fishing. I could see the net above the water.

Vision:

I saw a vision of a cluster of grapes on the vine with a bunch of bees around them. (over)

Occurrence:

I heard the sound of a bell on this ocean buoy. I could not see it in the spirit, but I could hear it. The water also sounded very rough. (over)

Vision:

I saw these two birds feeding out of this feeder.

Prophecy:

The Lord said, "The only correct way is the Manner of God, and it is to the point!" (over)

Vision:

I saw this small garden tool planting a plant in a vase. (over)

Vision:

I saw this lizard wrap his whole body around this white, glowing, fluorescent ball.

1469. Occurrence given to Raymond Aguilera on 24 February 2000 at 12:40 PM.

During prayer the Lord placed in my spirit a strong sense that an earthquake was going to happen.

Vision:

Then the Lord gave me a vision of a large wineglass, which was as tall as a 20 floor (story) office building.

Prophecy:

Then the Lord said, "The wineglass will fall in Bangkok, Thailand."

Vision:

Then the Lord showed me a large knife, which was also as large as a 20-story office building, slicing the ground. I could see the ground parting or separating as if it was human skin. (over)

1470. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 25 February 2000 at 12:40 PM.

During prayer the Lord showed me a large round outdoor water fountain. From the center of the fountain and underneath the water came a woman carrying a child. The woman and the child's clothes were bright fluorescent white. The child was about one year old.

1471. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 27 February 2000 at 10 AM.

During prayer at Carl's church service the Lord said, "Do not look in man's eyes - Look to Heaven!" (over)

1472. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 27 February 2000 at 5:45 PM.

During prayer at the Catholic Church the Lord said, "I want to remind you that you still have to go to South America." (over)

1473. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 28 February 2000 at 7:20 PM.

During prayer the Lord showed me the Cascade Mountain Range. I could see Mt. Rainier, in Washington from high in the sky, and it was covered with snow on the top. I was looking from the sky, but towards the south, towards California. Some how, in the spirit, I could also see all the other major volcanoes along the Western Coast of the United States.

Vision:

I saw a circulating sanding tool used for sanding wood smooth or removing paint.

Vision:

I saw a wheel chair that was wheeled over to the edge of a garbage box and thrown into the garbage.

Vision:

I saw a vision of two people holding hands, and facing each other. There was a white bright light that went between their feet.

Vision:

While praying for the Body of Christ, I had a vision of a spider, and a tarantella, walking.

1474. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 1 March 2000 at 12:30 AM.

The Lord gave me a vision of this road or highway made of cotton plants, with the cotton still on the plants. As I watched this cotton road before me, I could see that the cotton highway made a turn to the left farther ahead, and then the cotton road turned upwards, and it went into the sky or Heaven as far as one could see. (over)

1475. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 6 March 2000 at 1:30 AM.

During prayer the Lord said, "Thomas, Thomas..." over and over for about 3 minutes and during this prayer the Lord showed me a vision of the German swastika (cross).

Vision:

Then I saw the bottom of a right shoe with Three Holes in the bottom of the sole. (over)

1476. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 7 March 2000 at 1:00 AM.

During prayer the Lord showed me a man standing next to a wall holding a cup and saucer. Then I saw this mountain goat rush and strike the man in the side with its head and curled horns. (over)

1477. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 8 March 2000 at 8:00 PM.

I went with Carl to Marilyn's mother's funeral. Marilyn goes to Carl's Bible study. As I sat in the chapel and prayed and watched the service, it reminded me of my father's funeral a few months ago. This one was totally different, for my father's funeral was held outside and Marilyn's mother's funeral was held inside. Well, during my prayer time, I asked the Lord if there was any difference in His Eyes between my father's Christian funeral and Marilyn's mother's Christian funeral or any other Christian funeral. I even asked if there was a difference - if the Christian's body was lost (like if a person is lost at sea or in an explosion where there is no body).

Then the Lord said, "They are all the same. I love you Ray." (over)

Vision:

During prayer the Lord showed me this heavy all wooden cart. I could see that even the two wheels were made of solid wood. As I watched the wheels

go around and around, I could see them bounce up and down, as they rolled over the unusually large stones that made up the stone street. (over)

1478. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 16 March 2000.

During prayer the Lord showed me the mouth of a large cave and as I watched the opening of this cave a large bull elephant came out and charged, swinging his large head and trunk in my direction. I could see him keeping guard as I saw other elephants leave the mouth of the cave and run into a high walled canyon in the other direction. (over)

1479. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 16 March 2000 at 9 PM.

During prayer at Carl's Bible study I had a vision of a single horse in a corral. Then, as I was watching the horse, I saw it divide itself into two different horses. Then this horse divided itself over and over, until the whole corral was full of horses. (over)

1480. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 29 March 2000 at 7:45 PM.

During prayer the Lord gave me a vision of large round cylindrical tube hanging in the air in a vertical position. As I watched this tube, a skeleton of a man fell out of the dark enter core. The human skeleton fell to the ground in an upright position holding an arrow in its left hand and shaking it up and down.

Prophecy:

Then the Lord said, "This means death!"

Vision:

Then I saw the barrel of a rifle shoot a bullet and the barrel end of the rifle exploded as the bullet left the rifle barrel.

Vision:

Then instantly a second rifle appeared, but this rifle had two barrels side by side, and they both let loose a bullet each. But these two rifle barrels did not explode. (over)

1481. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 30 March 2000 at 6:25 AM. in Spanish.

I am, I am the Fisherman. I catch all of the fish that are Mine. Yes, My son, I am the Fisherman, with the Flame of the Holy Spirit - I take My fish with the Hand of God. Yes, all is going to go to the point, with the Love of

God. I am not going to leave any fish that are Mine. Yes, My son, the Love of God has arrived. To the point, I tell you the truth. All that is going to happen to this world, is going to be clear and to the point. But all of the fish are going to be in My Hands and nothing is going to happen until the date that I have chosen, comes. Did you hear Me, with your ears, with the heart, with all that is of God? Yes, My son, here comes the climate, here comes the gun, here comes the star, here comes the devil. Yes, all is clear, all is to the point. Hurry, sleep and rest, and I will call you on another day. (over)

1482. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 1 April 2000 at 3 PM.

I had a vision of an elephant with its trunk on the ground, trying to suck-up a small fish with its trunk. (over)

1483. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 2 April 2000 at 1 AM.

During prayer I saw a dry creek bed with a bend in it. As I watched, I saw a large mass of water start to flow down the creek bed. Then this large mass of water changed into a flow of white light, going around the bend of the creek bed and rushing down stream.

1484. Occurrence given to Raymond Aguilera on 3 April 2000 at 9:45 PM.

I received a call from Jose, asking me, if I would pray over a five year old little girl. She had been seeing a large black dog, and this dog was telling her to do things, and some of the things were not very nice. So I said, yes, that I would see her and pray for her. Jose also mentioned that the little girl's mother wanted to speak to me first, alone, before I prayed for her little girl. He said, that the mother did not speak much English and he had to be there, so he could translate the conversation. So I agreed again, and we had planned to get together the weekend before the Brazilian Bible study.

Well, for some reason the mother could not meet with me on the weekend, but she and her little girl were at the Bible study. There were seven of us, and we decided to pray for the little girl at the end of the Bible study, but during the conversation the Lord instructed me to have the little girl drink some Holy Water before I did any praying for her.

We had a very good Bible study, but we stopped early, so I could pray for this little girl. I had the small girl stand in front of her mother and I Anointed them both on the forehead, hands and feet in the Name of the Father, the Son, and the Holy Spirit. Then Jose handed me a small bottle of Holy Water, and I poured it onto a small spoon and gave it to the small girl to drink. Then I placed one hand on top of the little girl's head, and the other on the mother's head.

I was going to begin this prayer by praying in tongues, but the Lord instructed me what to say. What came out of my mouth was "I rebuke you in the Name of Jesus Christ of Nazareth!" This came out of my mouth over and over, about fifty or sixty times. Then, I began to feel this heat coming from my hands, and I sensed, I needed someone to Anoint me also. So quickly, I said to Eva, Anoint me, as I kept praying for the mother and Child. After my Anointing, the Power of the Holy Spirit hit the three of us. The girl's mother began to shake, and cry loudly and say, "Leave me, please leave me". During this prayer time my voice kept repeating at a steady pace, "I rebuke you in the Name of Jesus Christ of Nazareth!" over and over.

Then the Lord said to me, "It is done!"

But the mother kept crying and crying for a short time, then she ran into the bathroom, and began to vomit into the toilet. Later we all discussed what had happened and we all went home.

1485. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 5 April 2000 at 8:40 PM.

I was taking a break from typing the prophecies and I was laying in bed. Then the Lord gave me a vision. I saw this enormous nuclear blast with a large mushroom cloud that looked like it was close to the ground. There seemed to be water there, but I am not sure, but I could sense the vibrations in the air, sky, and the shaking of the ground or water. I do not know if it was water or ground, but I could see the force, and I wish I could describe what I saw. Because one could only describe it correctly if one saw it in the spirit. It was scary. (over)

Vision:

I saw a black cat with bright yellow eyes.

Vision:

I saw a vision of an owl.

Vision:

I saw the inside of an airplane. I can see that the side door is open and some man is throwing out some kind of spool, with the wire attached to the plane.

Vision:

I saw a man flying on a shovel (like you would imagine a witch flying a broom). Well, this was a man flying a shovel. (over)

Occurrence:

I just heard a voice, and the voice said to run my fist through the wall. I do not believe it was God. I was just threatened, they said they were going to hang me. (over)

Vision:

I saw a golden pick wing horizontally at three black shadows and they lost their heads. (over)

Vision:

I saw a silver looking woman's high heel shoe. The heel is so high that the woman is practically walking on her toes. (over)

1486. Occurrence given to Raymond Aguilera on 5 April 2000.

I have been resting and sensing an enormous war around me in the spirit. I have been on the computer for hours today and I am just tired. I partially see in the spirit, a spiritual encampment around my house. I can see these Angels fighting these demons or whatever they are. All I can do is lay in bed and watch.

Then the Lord says, "You are My Ambassador and I protect what belongs to Me."

I wish you could see what I see. The power forces are hitting each other very hard. It is incredible! It looks like a major assault. Huh - It is a perfect circle around my house. I can hear the dogs going crazy, they are barking and barking. Maybe they can see and hear what is going on in the spirit.

Vision:

I saw two empty wineglasses and a point of a pencil.

I believe these dark forces are retreating, for everything seems to be claming down.

Vision:

I saw this large snake with its mouth open. I believe it is eating something dark, for I cannot see any fangs.

I guess I will get back to work. (over)

1487. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 6 April 2000 at 12:15 AM.

I had a vision of a black triangle. The triangle had a necklace with a gold chain and a red stone around it in the shape of a heart, near the top. (over)

1488. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 6 April 2000 at 7 AM.

The Lord gave me a vision of an eye, with a stem of a leaf in the eye.

1489. Occurrence given to Raymond Aguilera on 8 April 2000 at 2:00 PM.

This past week and a half, I have been going to sleep about 1:30 AM, and I have been spending many, many hours proof reading Prophecy Book (2 and 3). These past several days it has been more like 3 AM, and my body is beginning to feel it, for I am always tired. Well, Eva has been telling to slow down. She was noticing how tired I have been lately. Well, she mentioned it again last night, but this something kept telling me not to stop, and to keep working. So I went back on the computer this morning about 1:30 AM, after a short break. I did not finish proofing Prophecy Book 3, but I almost did.

Well, this gives you an idea of what I have been doing this past week, but this is not why I am writing this Occurrence. This morning, I turned on my computer and began again the long process proofing Prophecy Book 3. I finished the proofing of Prophecy Book 3, but I needed to proof the Book cover. All I needed was to print the covers to Book 2 and Book 3, read them and make the necessary changes, but I had forgotten that my printer was running out of black ink, since I last used it. During the first cover printing, my computer printer began to flash a warning that it was out of black ink. This put a lot of pressure on me, because the Publisher had given me only two weeks to proof these two Prophecy Books, and for some reason the Lord was telling me to stay up all nights and early mornings to finish these proofs.

Well, the problem was, I am over drawn in my bank account by \$200, and I have no money to buy a \$25 dollar black ink cartridge. The publisher did not bother me - it was the Lord. I knew there was some reason for Him keeping me up and working me so hard, but I was dead in my tracks. So I went downstairs, and asked my brother Ted, if he had any money to lend me, so I could buy the ink cartridge. He said this and that, but he did not look like he was going to give me the money. So I went back upstairs and decided to print and see what I could, with the colors that came out of the printer, or print until the printer stopped. Well, I started the printing process and removed the out of ink warning from my monitor and began to print what I could. I do not know how many people are going to believe this, but as my printer began to print - the printer ink gage said my black ink cartridge was **FULL** of black ink. I was in total shock. How was this possible I kept telling myself. I have e-mailed my data to the publisher. Now, I am finished, and waiting for the next two Prophecy Books (Book 1 & 4) to proof read from the publisher.

Well now, a few hours later, I seem to be in the spirit, and I cannot come down. My body does not seem to know what to do. I have been praying for an hour or so, and I cannot come down from this spiritual level. During this prayer time, I felt like I was out of control, and prayed to the Lord for help. Then the Lord Jehovah gave me a vision of His Hands throwing and unrolling

this large scroll into the Heavens. I could see this one end of the scroll unroll into the sky of Heaven.

I am still a little uncertain about "What is next". I am totally broke without any money and my body seems to be trashed (tired) again. Well, I will never understand the Lord's timing and ways.

I praise you Lord, and I am still trying to hang on! But what about the South America Mission Trip?

1490. Occurrence given to Raymond Aguilera on 11 April 2000 at 5:30 AM.

I was awakened to a strong smell of cantaloupe. My nose was full of this cantaloupe odor and the Lord said, "Get-up and eat some cantaloupe". So at 5:30 in the morning I got up and ate some cantaloupe that my brother had purchased. Then I went back to bed. (over)

1491. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 11 April 2000 at 5:30 AM.

I saw the Lord's Hand holding a string like material. Then the Lord wrapped it around a smooth stick of bamboo. Then the Lord tightened the string, and then released the string. This left that little knob or knobs that you see on the stem of bamboo. I do not know what it means, but I keep seeing it over and over.

1492. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 11 April 2000 at 10:09 AM.

The Lord said, "If you plant it - it will re-grow!" (over)

Vision:

Then the Lord gave me the Greek symbol (letter) sigma (which we use in Mathematics for sum; summation):

1493. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 15 April 2000 at 3:20 AM.

I had a vision of a trail of Blood from Heaven moving from side to side, as it flowed downwards. As I watched, this Blood formed these elliptical shaped hand held calipers.

Vision:

Then I saw these ocean waves. As I watched these waves, I could see Three Triangular Waves come together (like three walls) over and over. They would come up from the water surface, and when the Three Waves came together they began to rise up to a single point over and over.

Vision:

I saw a vision of a fish swimming upside down. (over)

1494. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 15 April 2000.

Yes, Reymundo, where you go, I bless. Where you step, I bless. Where you sleep, I bless. The things of God are sometimes strange to understand, but that is the Truth! What is righteous belongs to Me. What is clean and pure belongs to Me. I protect what is Mine, and I throw into the pit what is not Mine. Your blessings are the things of God. What you eat, where you go, where you sleep.

For the Power of My Spirit flows with you - for I have My Mark on your forehead. For My Mark is the Kiss of God. My son, My son, My son, Reymundo, don't worry for the things that will be, the things that will come. For I have placed My Mark on your forehead. What is Mine, I protect. What is Mine, I love.

I like the way you work. I like the way you think. This Word is not to lift you up, to give you pride, this is the Truth. For I know that My Word will not give you pride. For I know My Word will humble you - will make you meek. For you have the heart of God, the passion of obeying on the little things. I see your tears; I see your hunger, the things will come to a point in the near future, and you will see the Power of God flowing through your body.

And I will work miracles through you to show the world, that I **mean** what I say, **that the end is before you**. For this world has outlived it's allotted time. I am bringing to a close this little planet, because of sin, because of the evil ways of Satan. My eyes, My ears cannot stand anymore. Be clam, be patient, and you will see the wonders of God. Go to sleep My little prophet, and rest, for We have work to do tomorrow. (over)

1495. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 15 April 2000 at 4 AM.

The Lord gave me a vision of what I believe was a large church. I could see some priests or elders sitting in chairs around the altar. And in one of these chairs, I could see this big fat pig larger than the chair. Then along the side of the wall of the church, I could see some more chairs arranged, like what you would see in a jury box in court, but priests were setting in them. I could see a hooded man wearing a robe, he reminded me of the angel of death. (over)

Vision:

I saw four very hairy elephants, their hair almost came down to the ground, and it looked like the hair parted down the middle of their backs. I could see them walking down this trail. (over)

1496. Occurrence given to Raymond Aguilera on 18 April 2000 at 6:45 PM.

During prayer the Presence of the Holy Spirit came into my room. I prayed for maybe 45 minutes in tongues, and during this time, I asked the Holy Spirit to tell me more about Himself. Because my wife Eva had been asking me if He was a person. For she had been reading a book telling people to develop a personal relationship with the person of the Holy Spirit (or something like that).

Then the Holy Spirit showed me the Bible scriptures below:

From the KJV Bible:

John 14:8 Philip saith unto him, Lord, show us the Father, and it sufficeth us.

John 14:9 Jesus saith unto him, Have I been so long time with you, and yet hast thou not known me, Philip? he that hath seen me hath seen the Father; and how sayest thou then, Show us the Father?

John 14:10 Believest thou not that I am in the Father, and the Father in me? the words that I speak unto you I speak not of myself: but the Father that dwelleth in me, he doeth the works.

John 14:11 Believe me that I am in the Father, and the Father in me: or else believe me for the very works' sake.

John 14:12 Verily, verily, I say unto you, He that believeth on me, the works that I do shall he do also; and greater works than these shall he do; because I go unto my Father.

Then the Holy Spirit said, "If you have developed a personal relationship with the Son, Jesus Christ, or the Father, Jehovah - You have developed a personal relationship with Me.

I am One Part of Three Parts, and We Three Parts make One Part. Study John 14:9-10, for this applies to the Holy Spirit also.

1497. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 3 May 2000.

During my rest time, I laid down for a few minutes, but as soon as my head touched my pillow, the Lord gave me a vision of hundreds of mail boxes placed side by side. As I watched these mail boxes, the mailbox doors began to open up one by one.

Prophecy:

Then the Lord said, "They will seek help!" (over)

1498. Occurrence given to Raymond Aguilera on 3 May 2000.

During prayer, my prayer language began to speak strange and unusual sounds. Sounds I had never heard before. I could feel the Power of the Holy

Spirit come upon me, and at the same time, I could sense this incredible war in the spirit. All I know is - it has something to do with George W. Bush, the Governor of Texas, who is running for the President of the United States. There is something strange going on in the spirit world, for my body was left totally shaken, tired and wasted after this strange prayer.

1499. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 4 May 2000 at 4:10 AM.

The Lord gave me a vision of a snake eating another snake. (over)

1500. Vision given to Raymond Aguilera on 7 May 2000 at 1:30 AM.

During Communion prayer the Lord gave me a vision of a gravestone and around the gravestone I could see a black rope tightly tied around it. I was left with the impression that the grave was in bondage. (over)

1501. Occurrence given to Raymond Aguilera on 9 May 2000 at 6:30 PM.

I have been working many hours on the computer and I was very tired. So I decided to lay down and rest. Once I was on top of the bed, I asked Eva to fix me something to eat, for I had not eaten much all day. So she went downstairs and I began to pray to the Lord about our finances. A few days ago, I had received a \$1000 tax bill for the house, and I was about \$850 behind on my monthly bills. I was tired and started to feel depressed. But when I was praying to the Lord, I remembered something about when you are weak in the body, you are strong in the spirit. So I began to pray to the Lord about my needs. All of a sudden my prayer language began to speak strong in the spirit and the Lord gave me a vision I had seen earlier.

Then my prayer language began to get louder and louder and I began to see strange things. Then the Lord instructed me to raise my hands into the air and to keep praying. I felt like I was in some kind of spiritual war, but I was not sure because of the strange sounds coming from my prayer language. I could also sense this incredible Power flowing through my body as I prayed. Then I saw what looked like two dinosaurs opening their mouths, but I do not know, if they were evil spirits, but as I watched, their heads were cut off. Then the Lord instructed me to get up from the bed and to stand facing east. So I got up and faced east and prayed. Then the Lord instructed me to face south and pray. Then again I was instructed to face west and pray, and finally I was to face north and pray this very unusual prayer language. Then I was shown the visions below.

Vision:

I saw myself somehow in the spirit, but I was viewing myself from high in the sky. I could see myself walking through this tall grass swinging my sword and cutting a path through the grass, which was taller than I. As I watched myself from the sky, I could see in the distance a wall of fire moving toward me on my left side. I guess I could not see it from the ground, because I just kept on cutting my path through the tall grass. As soon as the grass fire or the wall of fire got close to me, I noticed this invisible wall or wind appear between the moving firewall and myself. But I kept swinging my sword and moving forward and not knowing what was going on to the left of me.

Vision:

Then I saw this very, very large Tree with its roots coming down from Heaven. As I saw the Tree pass me, now I could see the Tree below me, and I could see the base of the Trunk of the Tree. As I watched, I saw Lightning or an arc of fire separate the roots from the Tree. Then all of a sudden the Tree began to spin in a circular motion, and the Tree changed into a whirlwind in the sky.

Vision:

Then I saw the Greek letters Alfa and Omega.

Vision:

Then I saw this Door to Heaven. But what was so strange was the Door shape looked like one of my house doors. This Door to Heaven was so CLEAN and pure White. I could not believe anything could be that clean and white looking. Then I saw this Golden Doorknob on the Door. The Doorknob was also very CLEAN and shiny yellow. I could not comprehend how CLEAN everything was. As I watched this, I noticed that the Golden Doorknob was being removed from the Door.

Vision:

Then I saw this Whirlwind again, but this time the Whirlwind had a whip somehow tied to the edge of it, and the extended whip spun around and around the outer edge of the Whirlwind. I could see the whip destroying everything that came in contact with it. It reminded me of one of those electric or gas driven weed-eaters that people use to cut grass.

Vision:

Then I saw a nuclear explosion. (over)

1502. Occurrence given to Raymond Aguilera on 13 May 2000.

This Occurrence happened to me while I was asleep.

Eva was half-asleep and dreaming, and in her dream she heard this voice. The voice said in Swedish; the words "Jag Hör", "Jag Hör", "Jag Hör" over and over again. That means: "I Hear". Eva said, the voice was like it would have come from "under the ground" or inside of her or from everywhere. But then she realized that every time I snored, the voice said "Jag Hör". So I was snoring, but in Eva's dream my snoring became these Swedish words, "Jag Hör" (I Hear).

This was what Eva told me that morning, but how she heard that I do not understand.

1503. Occurrence given to Raymond Aguilera on 15 May 2000.

This first Occurrence happened to Eva, Ron, and I. The second Occurrence to Eva and Ray, Eva typed them up.

Our friend Ron called Ray in the morning, and told Ray that he felt God gave him a burden to buy me (Eva) a bike. So the three of us went to the store and Ron bought me a bike. Ray wasn't feeling very good. He had some problems with his stomach. When we got back home Ray went upstairs to rest and Ron and I were downstairs talking. Then Ron suggested we could go out for a ride to test my new bike. I said, sure, so we went. Ray was still sleeping upstairs. Then when we were outside riding our bikes (Ron had his own bike), I felt like I heard Ray's voice in my spirit. He just said "Eva". Like he would have been calling me or something. So I thought, I'd better go back home. Later that evening during Communion, Ray told me God had given me a Word, but he did not understand it (for he had not known I had left earlier that day). He said that the Lord had given me the following Word, "Why did you leave my sick Reymundo alone in the house?" So I had to repent for that.

Occurrence 16 May 2000:

Early in the morning Ray and I were sound asleep. Then in my dream I heard Ray say in Finnish: "I'm cold" (Ray doesn't speak any Finnish). So I turned around and looked at Ray and saw that the blankets had fell off of him. So I put the blankets on him and went back to sleep.

1504. Vision given to Raymond on 15 May 2000 at 7:15 PM.

During prayer the Lord showed me a vision of a pink dunce's cap.

Vision:

Then the Lord gave me a vision of a segment of The Jerry Springer Show, that I saw the other night. The segment I was shown was about two women. The first woman was pregnant and married for only 10 days and was leaving her husband to be with this second woman. The second woman was

also married and she was leaving her husband to be with the first pregnant woman. This second woman had two children.

Prophecy:

Then the Lord said, "I will put a stop to this sin and lifestyle!"

Vision:

Then the Lord gave me a vision of a group of people carrying the Ark of the Covenant.

Vision:

Then behind the Ark I saw a very large ocean liner (ship).

Vision:

Then the Lord showed me a large Knife, a hundred feet tall, coming down over and over on top of some ice. I sensed it was either the North or South Pole.

Vision:

Then I saw Three Chains hanging over the side of a wooden board and on the end of each Chain there was a padlock. Once again, I saw Three Chains with Three padlocks.

1505. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 23 May 2000 at 1:30 PM.

I was reading the Prophecies about the European Mission trip, when the Lord placed the burden on me to go to South America. The more I read, the greater the burden fell upon me, and it went to the point that I almost began to weep. So I called Carl for prayer, because we both had been praying about this for weeks. So during this prayer the Lord told us to go, and gave us the following Prophecy.

Prophecy:

Go! Begin the Map of God. Make yourselves strong, because the enemy is strong. Wear the armor of God everyday. Be cautious, be meek, be humble, be brave, for the lives of many will depend on you.

Note: Below are the locations that the Lord has given me AS OF TODAY to Anoint.

South American Mission trip:

Rio de Janeiro, Brazil
Brasilia, Brazil

San Paulo, Brazil
Santiago, Chile
Lima, Peru
Buenos Aires, Argentina
Caracas, Venezuela
Bogota, Columbia

1506. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 1 June 2000 at 9:30 PM.

During prayer at Carl's Bible study, we prayed about the South American Mission trip. The following are the Prophecies and Visions the Lord gave me.

Vision:

The Lord showed me a black ball in His two Hands. As I watched this in the spirit, I saw the ball leave His Hands and bounce all over the Earth. Every place that this ball touched, a gravestone appeared.

Prophecy:

Then the Lord said, "Not only go to South America, but Africa too. As lightning strikes in the East, it is seen in the West. My Will, will be done!"

Vision:

Then I saw something that looked like the symbol they use on Nike shoes, it was over someone's wrist. I could see this symbol over this person's right wrist, as he sat in a sofa chair. I could sense that this symbol was holding down this person in the chair.

Prophecy:

Then the Lord said, "Do as I say, and everything will be OK. If you do as I say, I'm going to bless your family."

Prophecy:

Then the Lord said, "The power of Pakistan will come to an end."

1507. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 3 June 2000 at 4 PM.

During prayer with Carl about the South American trip the Lord gave me the following visions.

Vision:

I saw a wide wedding ring on a finger. Then I saw something sharp come down and cut the finger at the knuckle on the wedding ring finger.

Vision:

Then I saw this figure of a man (I believe it was me), and this large dragon sprang-up and its whole mouth came down around this figure of a man and tried to swallow the man without success.

Vision:

Then I saw this bird looking creature trying to chew this figure of a man without success. The bird chewed and chewed, but it did not effect this man.

Vision:

Then I saw this tree stump. As I watched the tree stump, this large pole came down and hit the tree stump dead center and drove the tree stump into the ground. (over)

1508. Prophecy given to Raymond Aguilera on 6 June 2000 at 10 AM.

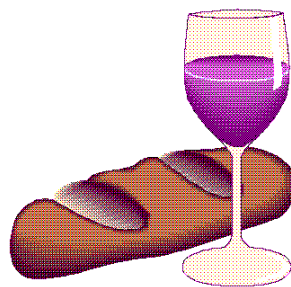
During prayer with Carl about the South American Mission, Carl asked when should we go on the Mission trip?

Prophecy:

The Lord said, "Yesterday!"

For more Prophecies, Visions, Occurrences, and Dreams
go to <<http://prophecy.org>> on the Internet.

Daily Communion



Communion

Bible Scripture

(KING JAMES VERSION)

1 Cor 11:24 And when he had given thanks, he brake it, and said, Take, eat: this is my body, which is broken for you: this do in remembrance of me.

1 Cor 11:25 After the same manner also he took the cup, when he had supped, saying, This cup is the new testament in my blood: this do ye, as oft as ye drink it, in remembrance of me.

1 Cor 11:26 For as often as ye eat this bread, and drink this cup, ye do show the Lord's death till he come.

1 Cor 11:27 Wherefore whosoever shall eat this bread, and drink this cup of the Lord, unworthily, shall be guilty of the body and blood of the Lord.

1 Cor 11:28 But let a man examine himself, and so let him eat of that bread, and drink of that cup.

1 Cor 11:29 For he that eateth and drinketh unworthily, eateth and drinketh damnation to himself, not discerning the Lord's body.

1 Cor 11:30 For this cause many are weak and sickly among you, and many sleep.

1 Cor 11:31 For if we would judge ourselves, we should not be judged.

1 Cor 11:32 But when we are judged, we are chastened of the Lord, that we should not be condemned with the world.

1 Cor 11:33 Wherefore, my brethren, when ye come together to eat, tarry one for another.

1 Cor 11:34 And if any man hunger, let him eat at home; that ye come not together unto condemnation. And the rest will I set in order when I come.

Luke 22:15 And he said unto them, With desire I have desired to eat this passover with you before I suffer:

Luke 22:16 For I say unto you, I will not any more eat thereof, until it be fulfilled in the kingdom of God.

Luke 22:17 And he took the cup, and gave thanks, and said, Take this, and divide it among yourselves:

Luke 22:18 For I say unto you, I will not drink of the fruit of the vine, until the kingdom of God shall come.

Luke 22:19 And he took bread, and gave thanks, and brake it, and gave unto them, saying, This is my body which is given for you: this do in remembrance of me.

Luke 22:20 Likewise also the cup after supper, saying, This cup is the new testament in my blood, which is shed for you.

Mat 26:26 And as they were eating, Jesus took bread, and blessed it, and brake it, and gave it to the disciples, and said, Take, eat; this is my body.

Mat 26:27 And he took the cup, and gave thanks, and gave it to them, saying, Drink ye all of it;

Mat 26:28 For this is my blood of the new testament, which is shed for many for the remission of sins.

Mat 26:29 But I say unto you, I will not drink henceforth of this fruit of the vine, until that day when I drink it new with you in my Father's kingdom.

Mat 26:30 And when they had sung an hymn, they went out into the mount of Olives.

Mark 14:22 And as they did eat, Jesus took bread, and blessed, and brake it, and gave to them, and said, Take, eat: this is my body.

Mark 14:23 And he took the cup, and when he had given thanks, he gave it to them: and they all drank of it.

Mark 14:24 And he said unto them, This is my blood of the new testament, which is shed for many.

Mark 14:25 Verily I say unto you, I will drink no more of the fruit of the vine, until that day that I drink it new in the kingdom of God.

Mark 14:26 And when they had sung an hymn, they went out into the mount of Olives.

Daily Communion

1. Read scripture or Pray.
2. Repent sins.
3. Break Bread (The Body of Christ Jesus)
 in the Name of the Father Jehovah,
 in the Name of the Son Jesus Christ of Nazareth,
 in the Name of the Holy Spirit the Counselor.
4. Read scripture or Pray.
5. Drink Wine or Grape juice (The Blood of Jesus Christ)
 in the Name of the Father Jehovah,
 in the Name of the Son Jesus Christ of Nazareth,
 in the Name of the Holy Spirit the Counselor.
6. Read scripture, Pray or Sing.